

# VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1975

VOLUME III—MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF  
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE  
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

Hyattsville, Maryland: 1979  
(PHS) 79-1103

# NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

DOROTHY P. RICE, *Director*

ROBERT A. ISRAEL, *Deputy Director*  
JACOB J. FELDMAN, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Analysis*  
GAIL F. FISHER, Ph.D., *Associate Director for the Cooperative Health Statistics Systems*  
ELIJAH L. WHITE, *Associate Director for Data Systems*  
JAMES T. BAIRD, JR., Ph.D., *Associate Director for International Statistics*  
ROBERT C. HUBER, *Associate Director for Management*  
MONROE G. SIRKEN, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Mathematical Statistics*  
PETER L. HURLEY, *Associate Director for Operations*  
JAMES M. ROBEY, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Program Development*  
PAUL E. LEAVERTON, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Research*  
ALICE HAYWOOD, *Information Officer*

## DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

JOHN E. PATTERSON, *Director*  
ALICE M. HETZEL, *Deputy Director*  
MARVIN C. TEMPLETON, *Assistant to the Director*  
ROBERT J. ARMSTRONG, M.S., *Actuarial Adviser*  
HARRY M. ROSENBERG, Ph.D., *Chief, Mortality Statistics Branch*  
ROBERT L. HEUSER, M.A., *Chief, Natality Statistics Branch*  
ALICE M. HETZEL, *Chief, Marriage and Divorce Statistics Branch*  
LOREN E. CHANCELLOR, *Chief, Registration Methods Branch*  
WILLIAM F. PRATT, Ph.D., *Chief, Family Growth Survey Branch*  
MARSHALL C. EVANS, *Chief, Data Control Branch*  
MABEL G. SMITH, *Chief, Statistical Resources Branch*  
RITA U. HOFFMAN, *Chief, Programming Branch*

# VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1975

## VOLUME III-MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

A brief summary of the contents for each section is listed below for the convenience of the reader. A complete table of contents is shown at the beginning of each section and is identified by a narrow black edge which can be located easily by fanning the pages. Each section is paged independently, using the section number as the identifying prefix.

### Section 1. Marriages

#### For the United States:

National trend data.

Marriage totals and rates for each State, division, and region.

Marriage totals for each county or county equivalent.

Monthly marriage totals for each State, division, and region.

#### For the marriage-registration area:

Marriages classified by major demographic characteristics of bride and groom and by characteristics of marriage performed in each participating State; marriage rates specific for sex, age, and previous marital status.

### Section 2. Divorces

#### For the United States:

National trend data.

Divorce totals and rates for each State, division, and region.

Divorce totals for each county or county equivalent.

Trend of national totals of children involved in divorce.

#### For the divorce-registration area:

For each participating State, divorces classified by major demographic characteristics of husband and wife, characteristics of their marriage, and number of children.

### Section 3. Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (U.S.)

Marriage and divorce totals for each county or county equivalent.

Marriages classified by major demographic characteristics of bride and groom.

For Virgin Islands only, divorces and annulments classified by characteristics of husband and wife, duration of marriage, and number of children.

### Section 4. Technical Appendix

Historical and contemporary sources of marriage and divorce statistics, design of the samples of marriages and divorces and annulments, variability of sample estimates, and uniformity and completeness of the reporting forms and the collected data. Tables of the population estimates used as bases for rates.

Guide to tables in Section 1—Marriages

[Data are for marriages occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

TABLE:	1	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16	-17	-18
PAGE:	1	-5	-6	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-10	-11	-11	-12	-13	-13	-14	-15	-16	-17	-18
Geographic area:																			
Divisions-----					5	6													
Marriage-registration area-----	1					6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 <sup>1</sup>	17	18	
Regions-----					5	6													
Registration States-----										10	11			14	15				
All States-----					5	6													
United States-----	1	2	3	4	5	6													
Years:																			
1920-75 <sup>2</sup> -----	1																		
1940-75-----		2	3																
1957-75 <sup>3</sup> -----	1																		
1966-75-----				4												16			
1971-75-----					5													17	
1975-----						6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15				18
Type of entry:																			
Number of marriages-----	1 <sup>4</sup>			4 <sup>5</sup>	5	6													18
Marriage rates-----	1 <sup>4</sup>	2	3	4 <sup>5</sup>	5		7												
Percent distribution-----										10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
Characteristics:																			
Age at marriage-----							7		9				13			16	17	18	
First and third quartiles-----								8											
Mean or median age or both-----							7	8	9							16	17		
Race-----											11	12							18
Marriage order:																			
All marriages-----							7					12				16	17	18	
First marriages-----							7		9		11	12	13		15	16	17	18	
Remarriages-----							7				11	12	13		15	16	17	18	
Month marriage was performed-----				4		6						12							
Previous marital status-----							7	8		10									18
Resident status-----														14					
Type of ceremony (civil or religious)-----													13		15				

<sup>1</sup>Total of 22 selected States.

<sup>2</sup>United States only.

<sup>3</sup>Marriage-registration area only.

<sup>4</sup>With percent changes from preceding year.

<sup>5</sup>With and without seasonal adjustments.

Guide to tables in Section 1—Marriages—Con.

[Data are for marriages occurring in the United States in 1975. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

TABLE:	1	-19	-20	-21	-22	-23	-24	-25	-26	-27	-28	-29	-30	-31	-32	-33	-34	-35	-36	-37	-38	-39	-40	-41	-42	-43	-44	-45
PAGE:	1	-19	-22	-22	-23	-24	-25	-25	-26	-29	-30	-31	-32	-33	-34	-35	-37	-38	-44	-48	-49	-54	-57	-58	-59	-62	-72	-73
Geographic area:																												
Counties-----																												45
Marriage-registration area-----		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37		39	40	41	42	43			
Registration States----	19							26		28			31	32			35	36		38	39			42	43	44 <sup>1</sup>		
All States-----																												45
United States-----																												45
Type of entry:																												
Number of marriages---	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	
Percent distribution--																										44		
Characteristics:																												
Age at marriage-----	19	20	21	22	23	24	25			29				33	34							40	41					
Color or race-----							25	26	27		30																	
Day of week marriage was performed-----												31																
Educational attainment of bride and groom---																										44		
Marriage order:																												
All marriages-----	19						26			29	30			33	34	35	36	37					41	42	43			
First marriages-----	19	21					26			29	30			33	34	35	36	37					41	42	43			
Remarriages-----	19						26			29	30			33	34	35	36	37					41	42	43			
Month marriage was performed-----										29	30																	
Nativity status-----																	36	37	38									
Number of the marriage										28																		
Previous marital status-----				22	23	24		26	27							35							41		43			
Resident status-----													32	33	34	35		37	38	39	40				43			
Type of ceremony (civil or religious)-																					39	40	41	42	43			

<sup>1</sup>Total of 12 reporting States.

Guide to tables in Section 2—Divorces

[Data are for divorces and annulments occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

	TABLE: 2	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10
	PAGE: 2	-5	-6	-7	-8	-8	-8	-9	-9	-9	-10
Geographic area:											
Divisions-----		2									
Divorce-registration area-----					4	5	6	7		9	10
Regions-----		2									
Registration States-----					4	5	6	7		9	10
All States-----		2	3								
United States-----	1	2	3						8		
Years:											
1920-75-----	1										
1953-75-----									8		
1970-75-----		2									
1971-75-----			3								
1975-----				4	5	6	7			9	10
Type of entry:											
Average number of children per decree-----							7	8			
Number of annulments and percent of total divorces and annulments-----			3								
Number of children involved in divorces and annulments-----							7	8			
Number of divorces and annulments-----	1 <sup>1</sup>	2					7	8		10	
Percent distribution of divorces and annulments-----				4						9	
Rates per 1,000 population-----	1 <sup>1</sup>	2									
Rates per 1,000 children under 18 years of age-----							7	8			
Rates per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over-----	1 <sup>1</sup>										
Characteristics:											
Duration of marriage-----				4		6 <sup>2</sup>					
Median age at time of decree and at time of marriage-----					5						
Number of children reported-----										9	
Place of marriage-----											10

<sup>1</sup>With percent changes from preceding year.

<sup>2</sup>Median duration.

Guide to tables in Section 2—Divorces—Con.

[Frequencies only. Data are for divorces and annulments occurring in the United States in 1975. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

	TABLE:	2	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16	-17	-18	-19	-20	-21	-22	-23	-24	-25
	PAGE:	2	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16	-17	-18	-20	-21	-22	-24			
Geographic area:																	
Counties-----																	25
Divorce-registration area-----			11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18				22	23	24	
Registration States-----			11	12		14	15	16	17	18	19 <sup>1</sup>	20 <sup>2</sup>	21 <sup>2</sup>		23		
All States-----																	25
United States-----																	25
Characteristics:																	
Age at time of decree-----			11														24
Age at time of marriage-----				12													
Duration of marriage-----						15		17				20 <sup>3</sup>	21	22			
Educational attainment of husband and wife-----											19						
Month marriage performed-----									18								
Number of children reported-----							16	17							23	24	
Number of this marriage-----					14								22				
Race-----				13											23		

<sup>1</sup>10 selected States.

<sup>2</sup>13 selected States.

<sup>3</sup>Duration of marriage at time of separation.

## Guide to tables in Section 3—Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands

[Data by area of occurrence]

TABLE:	3	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12
PAGE:	3	-3	-4	-5	-5	-5	-6	-6	-7	-7	-8	-8	-8
Geographic area:													
Puerto Rico-----		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Virgin Islands-----		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
County equivalents-----			2										
Years:													
1940-75-----		1											
1975-----			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Type of event:													
Marriages-----		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Divorces and annulments-----		1	2								10	11	12
Type of data:													
Frequencies-----		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Rates-----		1											
Characteristics of marriages:													
Month of marriage-----				3									
Day of week-----					4								
Resident status-----						5							
Marriage order-----							6						
First marriage of both-----								7					
Age-----							6	7					
Previous marital status-----									8				
Number of this marriage-----										9			
Characteristics of divorces-----											10		12
Characteristics of divorcing spouses---												11	



Guide to tables in Section 4—Technical Appendix

TABLE:	4	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14
PAGE:	4	-13	-14	-15	-16	-17	-18	-19	-19	-20	-21	-22	-22	-23	-23
Central files of records established-----		2													
Collection of data, 1867-1975-----	1														
Growth of marriage- and divorce-registration areas-----		2													
Population data-----												11 <sup>1</sup>	12 <sup>2</sup>	13 <sup>3</sup>	14 <sup>4</sup>
States reporting selected items-----				3 <sup>5</sup>	4 <sup>6</sup>										
Data completeness: Comparison of items shown on State records with those shown on standard records, 1975				3 <sup>5</sup>	4 <sup>6</sup>										
Percent of not stated events for specified characteristics, 1975-----										9 <sup>5</sup>	10 <sup>6</sup>				
Sample specifications and estimates: Number of sample records-----						5 <sup>5</sup>		7 <sup>6</sup>							
Estimated number of events-----					5 <sup>5</sup>	6 <sup>5</sup>	7 <sup>6</sup>	8 <sup>6</sup>							
Sampling rates-----					5 <sup>5</sup>		7 <sup>6</sup>								
Sampling errors of estimates-----							6 <sup>5</sup>		8 <sup>6</sup>						

<sup>1</sup>Marriage- and divorce-registration areas for 1957-75.

<sup>2</sup>For United States only for 1920-75.

<sup>3</sup>For United States, each region and division for 1975.

<sup>4</sup>Unmarried residents by age for the United States, each region, division and State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1975.

<sup>5</sup>Marriages.

<sup>6</sup>Divorces.

**SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES**

Data not available-----	---
Category not applicable-----	...
Quantity zero-----	0
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05-----	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision-----	*

# Section 1. Marriages

Table	Page
1-1. Number of marriages and marriage rates with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-75, and marriage-registration area, 1957-75 -----	1-5
1-2. Marriage rates per 1,000 men and women 15 years of age and over: United States, 1940-75 -----	1-6
1-3. Marriage rates per 1,000 unmarried women 15 years of age and over and 15-44 years of age: United States, 1940-75 -----	1-6
1-4. Estimated number of marriages and marriage rates, by month, with and without seasonal adjustments: United States, 1966-75 -----	1-7
1-5. Marriages and marriage rates: United States, each region, division, and State, 1971-75 -----	1-8
1-6. Marriages by month: United States, marriage-registration area, each region, division, and State, 1975 -----	1-9
1-7. Marriage rates by previous marital status and age of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-10
1-8. Median age and first and third quartiles of age at marriage of bride and groom, by previous marital status of each partner: Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-10
1-9. Median and mean age of bride and groom at first marriage of both, by age of spouse: Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-11
1-10. Percent distribution of marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1975 -----	1-11
1-11. Percent distribution of marriages by marriage order of bride and groom, by race: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1975 -----	1-12
1-12. Percent distribution of marriages by month marriage performed, by marriage order and race of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-13
1-13. Percent distribution of first marriages and remarriages by type of ceremony performed, by age of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1975 ---	1-13
1-14. Percent distribution of marriages by resident status of bride by resident status of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1975 -----	1-14
1-15. Percent distribution of first marriages and remarriages of bride and groom, by type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1975 -----	1-15

Table	Page
1-16. Percent distribution of marriages by age at marriage and median age of bride and groom, by marriage order: Total of 22 selected States, 1966-75 -----	1-16
1-17. Percent distribution of marriages by age at marriage and median age of bride and groom, by marriage order: Marriage-registration area, 1971-75 -----	1-17
1-18. Marriages by previous marital status, age, and race of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-18
1-19. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom: Each marriage-registration State, 1975 -----	1-19
1-20. Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-22
1-21. First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-22
1-22. Marriages by previous marital status and age of bride, by age of groom (all grooms and single grooms): Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-23
1-23. Marriages by previous marital status and age of groom, by age of bride (all brides and single brides): Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-24
1-24. Marriages by age of widowed and divorced brides, by age of widowed and divorced grooms: Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-25
1-25. Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom, by color: Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-25
1-26. Marriages by previous marital status and race of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1975 -----	1-26
1-27. Marriages by previous marital status of bride by previous marital status of groom, by race: Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-29
1-28. Marriages by number of this marriage of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1975 -----	1-30
1-29. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-31
1-30. Marriages by marriage order and race of bride and groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-32
1-31. Marriages by day of week marriage performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1975 -----	1-33
1-32. Marriages by resident status of bride by resident status of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1975 -----	1-34
1-33. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom, by resident status of bride by resident status of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-35
1-34. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom, by resident status in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-37

Table	Page
1-35. Marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom, by resident status in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1975 -----	1-38
1-36. Marriages by marriage order of bride and groom, by nativity status in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1975 -----	1-44
1-37. Marriages by marriage order and nativity and resident status of bride and groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-48
1-38. Marriages by nativity and resident status of bride and groom in State where married: Each marriage-registration State, 1975 -----	1-49
1-39. Marriages by resident status of bride and groom in State where married, by type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1975 -----	1-54
1-40. Marriages by age of bride and groom, by resident status in State where married and type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area, 1975-----	1-57
1-41. Marriages by previous marital status and age of bride and groom, by type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-58
1-42. Marriages by marriage order of bride and groom and type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1975----	1-59
1-43. Marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom, by resident status in State where married and type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1975 -----	1-62
1-44. Number and percent distribution of marriages by educational attainment of bride and groom: 12 selected States, 1975 -----	1-72
1-45. Marriages: United States, each State and county, 1975 -----	1-73

## Sampling Variability of the Marriage Statistics

In the tables which present statistics based on data from probability samples of marriage records, small frequencies have high sampling variability, which limits their usefulness. The sampling errors are shown in table 4-6 in the Technical Appendix. It is suggested that any number smaller than those shown be interpreted simply as "small" rather than as any more precise value. The true number would very probably be within 60 percent of the figure shown below. Figures for States shown as "zero" indicate that all records were tabulated and thus data are not subject to sampling variability.

Marriage-registration area .....	135	Michigan.....	225
Alabama.....	225	Minnesota.....	100
Alaska .....	0	Mississippi .....	100
California .....	225	Missouri.....	0
Connecticut.....	100	Montana.....	15
Delaware .....	0	Nebraska .....	0
District of Columbia .....	15	New Hampshire .....	0
Florida .....	0	New Jersey .....	225
Georgia.....	225	New York (including New York City)....	0
Hawaii.....	15	North Carolina .....	100
Idaho.....	50	Ohio.....	225
Illinois.....	225	Oregon .....	50
Indiana .....	225	Pennsylvania.....	225
Iowa.....	100	Rhode Island.....	0
Kansas.....	50	South Carolina .....	0
Kentucky .....	100	South Dakota.....	50
Louisiana (including New Orleans) .....	100	Tennessee.....	225
Maine .....	0	Utah.....	50
Maryland.....	225	Vermont.....	0
Massachusetts.....	100	Virginia .....	225
		West Virginia.....	50
		Wisconsin .....	100
		Wyoming.....	15

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-5

Table 1-1. Number of Marriages and Marriage Rates With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: United States, 1920-75, and Marriage-Registration Area, 1957-75.

[Figures for the MRA differ from those shown in tables based on sample data. Rates are marriages per 1,000 population residing in area]

Area and year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate	Percent change in rate	Area and year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate	Percent change in rate
<b>UNITED STATES</b>									
1975	2,182,662	-3.5	10.1	-3.8	1955	1,327,000	+1.9	10.4	+1.0
1974	2,229,667	-2.4	10.5	-5.7	1954	1,302,000	+18.6	10.3	+18.4
1973	2,284,108	+0.1	10.9	-0.9	1953	1,088,000	+11.8	8.7	+10.1
1972	2,282,154	+4.2	11.0	+5.8	1952	881,903	-7.4	7.9	-8.1
1971	2,190,481	+1.5	10.6	-	1951	1,060,814	-5.9	8.6	-6.5
					1950	1,126,858	-8.6	9.2	-8.9
1970	2,158,802	+0.6	10.6	-					
1969	2,145,000	+5.7	10.6	+1.9	1929	1,232,559	+4.2	10.1	+3.1
1968	2,069,000	+7.4	10.4	+7.2	1928	1,182,497	-1.5	9.8	-5.0
1967	1,927,000	+3.8	9.7	+2.1	1927	1,201,053	-0.1	10.1	-1.0
1966	1,857,000	+3.2	9.5	+2.2	1926	1,202,574	+1.2	10.2	-1.0
					1925	1,188,334	+0.3	10.3	-1.0
1965	1,800,000	+4.3	9.3	+3.3					
1964	1,725,000	+4.3	9.0	+2.3	1924	1,184,574	-3.7	10.4	-5.5
1963	1,654,000	+4.9	8.8	+5.5	1923	1,229,784	+8.4	11.0	+6.8
1962	1,577,000	+1.9	8.5	-	1922	1,134,151	-2.6	10.3	-3.7
1961	1,548,000	+1.6	8.5	-	1921	1,163,863	-8.7	10.7	-10.8
					1920	1,274,476	-	12.0	-
1960	1,523,000	+1.9	8.5	-	<b>MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA<sup>1</sup></b>				
1959	1,494,000	+3.0	8.5	+1.2	1975	1,715,789	-4.3	9.3	-4.1
1958	1,451,000	-4.4	8.4	-5.6	1974	1,792,078	-3.0	9.7	-4.0
1957	1,518,000	-4.2	8.9	-6.3	1973	1,846,710	-0.1	10.1	-1.0
1956	1,585,000	+3.5	9.5	+2.2	1972	1,848,744	+3.7	10.2	+3.0
					1971	1,782,092	+6.9	9.9	+2.1
1955	1,531,000	+2.8	9.3	+1.1					
1954	1,490,000	-3.6	9.2	-6.1	1970	1,667,657	+0.4	9.7	-
1953	1,546,000	+0.4	9.8	-1.0	1969	1,660,884	+3.2	9.7	+2.1
1952	1,539,318	-3.5	9.9	-4.8	1968	1,609,009	+11.1	9.5	+6.7
1951	1,594,694	-4.4	10.4	-6.3	1967	1,448,384	+3.5	8.9	+2.3
					1966	1,398,754	+2.7	8.7	+2.4
1950	1,667,231	+5.5	11.1	+4.7					
1949	1,579,788	-12.8	10.6	-14.5	1965	1,362,466	+11.5	8.5	+2.4
1948	1,811,155	-9.1	12.4	-10.8	1964	1,221,513	+16.0	8.3	+3.8
1947	1,981,878	-13.1	13.9	-15.2	1963	1,085,586	+5.2	8.0	+3.9
1946	2,281,045	+2.0	16.4	+34.4	1962	984,787	+1.7	7.7	-
					1961	967,986	+10.9	7.7	-
1945	1,612,992	+11.1	12.2	+11.9					
1944	1,452,394	-7.9	10.3	-6.8	1960	873,224	+3.7	7.7	+1.3
1943	1,577,050	-11.0	11.7	-11.4	1959	841,703	+4.9	7.8	-
1942	1,772,132	+4.5	13.2	+3.9	1958	802,165	-3.3	7.8	-5.0
1941	1,685,898	+6.3	12.7	+5.0	1957	829,454	-	8.0	-
1940	1,585,878	+13.7	12.1	+13.1					
1939	1,409,633	+5.5	10.7	+3.9					
1938	1,330,780	-8.3	10.3	-8.8					
1937	1,451,296	+6.0	11.3	+5.6					
1936	1,369,000	+3.2	10.7	+2.9					

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1957 and 1958 are for 30 marriage-registration States; for 1959, 32 States; for 1960, 33 States; for 1961-63, 35 States; for 1964, 37 States; for 1965-67, 39 States; for 1968-70, 39 States; and for 1971-75, 41 States. Data for the District of Columbia are included beginning with 1961.

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-2. Marriage Rates Per 1,000 Men and Women 15 Years of Age and Over: United States, 1940-75

Year and type of rate	Rate
TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 MEN 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER	
1975	28.2
1974	29.7
1973	31.0
1972	31.5
1971	30.8
1970	31.1
1969	31.4
1968	30.8
1967	29.1
1966	28.4
1965	27.9
1964	27.1
1963	26.4
1962	25.5
1961	25.5
1960	25.4
1959	25.2
1958	24.8
1957	26.4
1956	27.8
1955	27.2
1954	26.9
1953	28.2
1952	28.3
1951	29.4
1950	30.7
1949	29.4
1948	34.0
1947	37.9
1946	44.5
1945	35.8
1944	31.2
1943	32.2
1942	35.6
1941	34.0
1940	32.3
TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER	
1975	25.9
1974	27.3
1973	28.4
1972	28.9
1971	28.2
1970	28.4
1969	28.9
1968	28.3
1967	26.9
1966	26.4
1965	26.0
1964	25.3
1963	24.7
1962	23.9
1961	24.0
1960	24.0
1959	23.8
1958	23.5
1957	24.9
1956	26.4
1955	25.8
1954	25.4
1953	26.7
1952	26.8
1951	28.1
1950	29.8
1949	28.5
1948	33.0
1947	36.8
1946	42.8
1945	30.5
1944	27.8
1943	30.6
1942	34.8
1941	33.7
1940	32.3

Table 1-3. Marriage Rates Per 1,000 Unmarried Women 15 Years of Age and Over and 15-44 Years of Age: United States, 1940-75

Year and type of rate	Rate
TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 UNMARRIED WOMEN 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER	
1975	66.9
1974	72.0
1973	76.0
1972	77.9
1971	76.2
1970	76.5
1969	80.0
1968	79.1
1967	76.4
1966	75.6
1965	75.0
1964	74.6
1963	73.4
1962	71.2
1961	72.2
1960	73.5
1959	73.6
1958	72.0
1957	79.0
1956	82.4
1955	80.9
1954	79.8
1953	83.7
1952	83.2
1951	86.6
1950	90.2
1949	86.7
1948	98.5
1947	106.2
1946	118.1
1945	83.6
1944	76.5
1943	83.0
1942	93.0
1941	88.5
1940	82.8
TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 UNMARRIED WOMEN 15-44 YEARS OF AGE	
1975	118.5
1974	128.4
1973	137.3
1972	141.3
1971	138.9
1970	140.8
1969	143.1
1968	147.2
1967	145.2
1966	145.1
1965	144.3
1964	146.2
1963	143.3
1962	138.4
1961	145.4
1960	146.0
1959	149.8
1958	146.3
1957	157.4
1956	165.6
1955	161.1
1954	154.3
1953	163.3
1952	159.9
1951	164.9
1950	166.4
1949	159.0
1948	174.7
1947	182.7
1946	193.0
1945	139.2
1944	124.5
1943	133.5
1942	147.6
1941	136.4
1940	122.4

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-7

Table 1-4. Estimated Number of Marriages and Marriage Rates, by Month, With and Without Seasonal Adjustments: United States, 1966-75

[Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population for the specified month. The number and rates of marriages by month adjusted for seasonal variation are the figures that would have occurred during the month if the characteristic seasonal pattern of marriages observed during the years 1966-75 had been eliminated]

Item and year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>NUMBER OF MARRIAGES</b>												
<b>Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation</b>												
1975-----	121,000	133,000	148,000	156,000	203,000	285,000	194,000	252,000	175,000	175,000	166,000	178,000
1974-----	123,000	137,000	152,000	164,000	194,000	277,000	200,000	202,000	190,000	171,000	178,000	182,000
1973-----	125,000	140,000	166,000	164,000	194,000	288,000	212,000	250,000	204,000	175,000	173,000	195,000
1972-----	135,000	139,000	153,000	171,000	186,000	273,000	221,000	244,000	210,000	175,000	171,000	206,000
1971-----	131,000	133,000	137,000	160,000	185,000	265,000	217,000	234,000	187,000	181,000	169,000	194,000
1970-----	138,000	137,000	141,000	153,000	181,000	270,000	194,000	245,000	186,000	171,000	162,000	181,000
1969-----	123,000	134,000	142,000	155,000	181,000	264,000	190,000	255,000	181,000	166,000	171,000	183,000
1968-----	115,000	133,000	138,000	147,000	163,000	264,000	182,000	244,000	179,000	157,000	170,000	178,000
1967-----	118,000	114,000	123,000	145,000	145,000	230,000	186,000	202,000	187,000	147,000	153,000	178,000
1966-----	115,000	119,000	112,000	145,000	142,000	215,000	182,000	185,000	168,000	153,000	143,000	168,000
<b>Adjusted for Seasonal Variation</b>												
1975-----	109,000	161,000	161,000	178,000	199,000	173,000	176,000	184,000	166,000	185,000	177,000	174,000
1974-----	175,000	186,000	189,000	186,000	190,000	187,000	178,000	202,000	180,000	184,000	193,000	175,000
1973-----	170,000	188,000	211,000	186,000	193,000	195,000	189,000	192,000	193,000	185,000	190,000	186,000
1972-----	180,000	179,000	198,000	187,000	194,000	187,000	192,000	181,000	192,000	189,000	190,000	130,000
1971-----	175,000	176,000	179,000	183,000	182,000	183,000	188,000	182,000	183,000	187,000	185,000	189,000
1970-----	182,000	161,000	163,000	178,000	179,000	185,000	178,000	181,000	181,000	177,000	174,000	178,000
1969-----	172,000	175,000	175,000	180,000	179,000	181,000	176,000	189,000	175,000	182,000	178,000	180,000
1968-----	160,000	169,000	171,000	168,000	173,000	173,000	168,000	180,000	172,000	172,000	174,000	175,000
1967-----	163,000	147,000	161,000	158,000	156,000	158,000	162,000	160,000	168,000	160,000	167,000	166,000
1966-----	150,000	151,000	150,000	156,000	152,000	151,000	158,000	155,000	158,000	157,000	156,000	158,000
<b>RATES PER 1,000 WOMEN 15-44 YEARS OF AGE</b>												
<b>Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation</b>												
1975-----	30.5	36.9	37.1	40.4	50.8	65.7	48.3	62.7	44.9	43.0	42.4	44.1
1974-----	31.5	38.8	39.0	43.3	49.4	72.8	51.0	66.6	49.9	43.3	46.6	46.0
1973-----	32.9	40.5	43.5	44.2	50.7	77.4	55.2	64.8	54.7	44.8	46.2	50.1
1972-----	36.3	39.8	41.0	47.2	49.6	75.2	56.8	64.8	57.6	45.8	46.7	54.5
1971-----	36.1	40.4	37.4	45.2	50.5	74.2	59.1	65.7	52.4	49.0	47.1	52.0
1970-----	38.6	42.5	39.3	44.2	50.3	77.4	53.8	67.7	53.0	47.3	46.2	49.9
1969-----	35.1	42.1	40.3	45.4	51.2	77.2	53.9	72.1	52.8	46.8	49.7	51.3
1968-----	33.5	41.3	40.1	43.9	47.0	79.0	52.5	70.2	53.3	45.0	50.3	51.1
1967-----	35.0	37.3	36.1	44.0	42.6	68.8	54.5	58.0	56.4	42.9	45.9	51.7
1966-----	34.5	39.3	33.7	44.8	42.3	66.3	54.2	57.8	51.6	45.4	43.8	49.8
<b>Adjusted for Seasonal Variation</b>												
1975-----	46.3	46.6	46.0	45.5	50.8	44.1	44.6	46.7	42.4	46.7	44.6	43.9
1974-----	45.8	49.0	48.9	48.4	49.5	48.6	46.2	52.1	46.3	47.5	49.6	45.1
1973-----	45.6	50.7	56.1	49.5	51.2	51.8	50.0	50.6	50.9	48.8	50.0	48.8
1972-----	49.8	47.3	54.3	51.1	52.9	50.2	52.2	51.6	51.8	51.1	51.3	51.1
1971-----	49.0	49.6	50.0	50.9	50.9	50.5	51.8	50.4	50.5	51.6	51.1	51.8
1970-----	52.2	52.0	52.0	50.7	50.5	52.0	50.3	51.2	51.1	49.6	50.1	49.9
1969-----	50.2	51.3	50.9	52.0	51.6	52.2	50.7	54.1	50.1	52.3	50.9	51.7
1968-----	48.1	49.3	50.4	49.6	50.9	50.8	49.7	52.6	50.5	50.4	50.9	51.2
1967-----	49.3	44.5	48.4	47.1	46.8	47.0	48.6	47.4	49.9	47.5	49.6	49.2
1966-----	46.2	46.3	45.7	47.3	46.1	45.8	48.1	47.0	47.6	47.7	47.1	47.6



## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-5. Marriages and Marriage Rates: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1971-75

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted. Figures differ from those shown in tables based on sample data. Rates are marriages per 1,000 population residing in area]

Region, division, and State	Number					Rate				
	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971
United States	2,152,662	2,229,667	2,284,108	2,282,154	2,190,481	10.1	10.5	10.9	11.0	10.6
Regions:										
Northeast	584,186	402,521	422,885	425,955	417,971	7.8	8.1	8.5	8.6	8.4
North Central	549,356	574,059	581,544	577,429	559,217	8.5	10.0	10.1	10.1	9.8
South	776,727	805,369	825,947	818,405	779,553	11.4	12.0	12.5	12.6	12.2
West	442,393	449,718	455,732	460,585	433,740	11.7	12.1	12.5	12.8	12.2
Northeast:										
New England	96,761	101,397	106,426	107,111	104,913	7.9	8.3	8.8	8.8	8.7
Middle Atlantic	287,425	301,124	316,459	318,844	313,058	7.7	8.1	8.4	8.5	8.3
North Central:										
East North Central	587,411	405,672	412,324	409,206	396,535	9.5	9.9	10.1	10.0	9.7
West North Central	161,945	168,387	169,220	168,223	162,682	9.7	10.1	10.1	10.1	9.8
South:										
South Atlantic	366,391	385,457	398,544	394,392	377,111	10.9	11.6	12.3	12.4	12.1
East South Central	155,226	161,830	167,174	170,054	162,164	11.5	12.1	12.6	12.9	12.5
West South Central	254,910	256,082	258,229	253,959	240,278	12.2	12.4	12.7	12.7	12.2
West:										
Mountain	212,045	213,654	211,733	209,980	195,416	22.0	22.7	23.1	23.6	22.6
Pacific	230,348	236,064	245,994	250,365	240,324	8.2	8.5	8.9	9.2	8.9
New England:										
Maine	11,190	11,546	11,925	11,739	11,193	10.6	11.0	11.6	11.4	11.2
New Hampshire	8,331	9,239	9,557	9,752	9,771	10.8	11.4	12.1	12.6	12.8
Vermont	4,553	4,652	5,072	5,093	5,000	9.7	9.9	10.9	11.1	10.9
Massachusetts	42,103	44,245	46,640	48,189	47,835	7.2	7.6	8.0	8.3	8.3
Rhode Island	7,255	7,715	7,715	7,853	7,869	7.2	7.7	7.9	8.1	7.9
Connecticut	23,389	24,462	25,517	24,485	23,825	7.6	7.9	8.3	7.9	7.7
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	142,752	148,012	155,660	161,872	161,864	7.9	8.2	8.5	8.8	8.8
New Jersey	53,008	56,449	59,723	58,475	56,531	7.2	7.7	8.1	8.0	8.7
Pennsylvania	91,665	96,663	101,076	98,496	94,663	7.8	8.2	8.5	8.3	8.0
East North Central:										
Ohio	101,135	102,458	99,524	96,297	95,641	9.4	8.8	8.3	9.0	8.9
Indiana	56,075	60,524	58,428	61,282	58,076	10.6	11.4	11.0	11.6	11.0
Illinois	111,459	116,419	119,843	118,592	115,826	10.0	10.5	10.7	10.5	10.3
Michigan	82,856	88,023	94,406	94,447	92,134	9.0	9.7	10.4	10.5	10.2
Wisconsin	35,888	38,248	40,043	38,608	34,858	7.8	8.4	8.8	8.5	7.8
West North Central:										
Minnesota	32,261	33,547	32,971	32,227	31,196	8.2	8.6	8.5	8.3	8.0
Iowa	25,616	27,209	27,544	26,603	25,819	8.9	9.5	9.5	9.2	9.1
Missouri	50,147	51,434	51,990	53,372	51,048	10.5	10.8	10.9	11.2	10.7
North Dakota	5,993	5,905	5,875	5,896	5,648	9.4	9.3	9.2	9.3	9.0
South Dakota	11,074	11,928	12,291	12,151	11,363	16.2	17.5	17.9	17.9	17.0
Nebraska	13,087	13,873	13,957	14,106	15,080	8.5	9.0	9.1	9.2	10.0
Kansas	23,767	24,491	24,392	25,878	22,528	10.5	10.8	10.8	10.5	10.0
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	3,944	4,143	4,298	4,362	4,481	6.8	7.2	7.5	7.6	8.0
Maryland	44,776	47,013	48,168	49,924	50,824	10.9	11.5	11.8	12.3	12.7
District of Columbia	4,911	5,271	5,661	6,292	6,698	6.9	7.3	7.5	8.4	9.0
Virginia	54,688	56,617	58,431	55,863	52,158	11.0	11.5	12.1	11.7	11.1
West Virginia	17,041	17,408	18,199	18,270	16,987	9.5	9.7	10.1	10.2	9.7
North Carolina	42,310	45,015	46,951	48,766	48,971	7.8	8.4	8.9	9.3	9.5
South Carolina	50,249	52,996	56,876	59,983	58,034	17.8	19.0	20.9	22.3	22.1
Georgia	63,245	66,656	70,373	68,756	63,860	12.8	13.7	14.7	14.5	13.7
Florida	85,427	90,337	89,587	82,176	75,108	10.2	11.2	11.7	11.2	10.7
East South Central:										
Kentucky	32,068	32,800	34,379	35,423	35,984	9.4	9.8	10.3	10.7	11.0
Tennessee	51,530	54,606	56,285	56,164	50,307	12.3	13.2	13.6	13.8	12.6
Alabama	45,349	46,811	47,997	49,764	48,276	12.5	13.1	13.6	14.1	13.9
Mississippi	26,279	27,613	28,513	28,703	27,597	11.2	11.9	12.5	12.7	12.4
West South Central:										
Arkansas	24,337	<sup>1</sup> 24,735	25,202	25,202	24,065	11.5	<sup>1</sup> 12.0	12.4	12.6	12.4
Louisiana	37,309	38,185	39,498	38,981	36,648	9.8	10.1	10.5	10.4	10.0
Oklahoma	40,110	40,160	41,367	40,767	39,333	14.8	14.8	15.5	15.5	15.1
Texas	153,154	153,002	152,162	149,009	140,232	12.5	12.7	12.9	12.8	12.2
Mountain:										
Montana	7,351	7,741	7,751	7,674	7,128	9.8	10.5	10.8	10.7	10.1
Idaho	12,688	12,489	12,236	12,066	11,356	15.5	15.6	15.9	16.0	15.5
Wyoming	5,649	6,048	5,506	5,357	4,772	15.1	16.8	15.6	15.5	14.0
Colorado	27,565	25,999	27,991	27,095	25,839	10.9	10.4	11.5	11.5	11.3
New Mexico	15,790	15,886	15,178	<sup>2</sup> 14,167	<sup>2</sup> 14,008	13.8	14.2	13.7	13.2	13.6
Arizona	26,558	<sup>2</sup> 27,038	26,180	<sup>2</sup> 25,318	20,865	11.9	12.6	12.7	11.9	11.3
Utah	14,905	15,166	14,818	13,935	12,037	12.4	12.9	12.8	12.4	11.0
Nevada	101,559	105,287	102,078	106,346	<sup>2</sup> 97,411	171.6	180.3	166.3	199.5	192.1
Pacific:										
Washington	41,807	41,577	41,365	41,618	40,988	11.8	12.0	12.1	12.2	11.9
Oregon	19,322	20,002	19,661	19,265	18,100	8.4	8.8	8.9	8.9	8.4
California	154,812	160,887	169,320	175,924	168,049	7.3	7.7	8.2	8.6	8.3
Alaska	4,684	3,940	3,072	3,020	3,453	13.2	11.7	11.7	11.9	11.0
Hawaii	9,673	9,649	9,776	9,750	9,734	11.2	11.4	11.9	11.9	12.3

<sup>1</sup>Data are incomplete.

<sup>2</sup>Includes marriage licenses issued for some counties.



SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-7. Marriage Rates by Previous Marital Status and Age of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data. Rates per 1,000 male and female population of specified age residing in area. Rates for all marriages are based on unmarried population, those for first marriages are based on single population, and those for all remarriages are based on widowed and divorced population. Figures for widowed and divorced, but not for all remarriages, exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina. Figures for all marriages include previous marital status not stated; all remarriages include widowed or divorced not stated]

Previous marital status and age	Bride	Groom
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>		
14 years and over-----	56.9	69.8
14-17 years-----	22.3	3.5
18-19 years-----	119.6	58.5
20-24 years-----	157.5	129.6
25-44 years-----	113.5	146.3
45-64 years-----	20.6	52.7
65 years and over-----	2.4	16.8
Median age-----	22.4	24.7
Mean age-----	25.9	28.7
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>		
14 years and over-----	69.1	56.0
14-17 years-----	21.7	3.4
18-19 years-----	115.0	57.4
20-24 years-----	143.8	121.7
25-44 years-----	81.7	96.7
45-64 years-----	9.2	13.0
65 years and over-----	1.2	3.0
Median age-----	20.8	22.7
Mean age-----	21.9	24.0
<b>ALL REMARRIAGES</b>		
14 years and over-----	40.1	129.8
14-24 years-----	319.9	371.4
25-44 years-----	144.5	284.1
45-64 years-----	23.5	88.0
65 years and over-----	2.5	21.5
Median age-----	32.0	35.5
Mean age-----	35.5	39.1
<b>WIDOWED</b>		
14 years and over-----	8.3	40.4
14-44 years-----	61.7	173.3
45-64 years-----	14.9	71.4
65 years and over-----	2.1	19.5
Median age-----	52.4	59.4
Mean age-----	51.2	58.2
<b>DIVORCED</b>		
14 years and over-----	117.2	109.8
14-24 years-----	319.6	369.2
25-44 years-----	158.6	278.2
45-64 years-----	40.1	94.0
65 years and over-----	9.1	31.4
Median age-----	30.2	33.6
Mean age-----	32.7	36.3

Table 1-8. Median Age and First and Third Quartiles of Age at Marriage of Bride and Groom, by Previous Marital Status of Each Partner: Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data. Computed on totals excluding figures for previous marital status not stated. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina]

Previous marital status of bride by previous marital status of groom	Age of bride			Age of groom		
	First quartile	Median	Third quartile	First quartile	Median	Third quartile
<b>All brides:</b>						
All grooms-----	19.6	22.4	27.9	21.5	24.7	31.3
Single grooms-----	18.9	21.0	23.7	20.6	22.7	25.7
Widowed grooms-----	41.6	52.4	61.8	49.9	59.4	68.0
Divorced grooms-----	23.6	28.7	37.0	28.2	33.6	42.7
<b>Single brides:</b>						
All grooms-----	18.8	20.8	23.3	20.7	22.9	26.3
Single grooms-----	18.7	20.5	22.8	20.4	22.4	24.9
Widowed grooms-----	24.6	33.6	49.2	35.4	47.6	61.2
Divorced grooms-----	20.4	23.2	27.1	25.8	29.2	34.6
<b>Widowed brides:</b>						
All grooms-----	41.7	52.4	61.4	43.2	55.0	65.5
Single grooms-----	27.9	38.5	50.8	26.3	34.4	49.7
Widowed grooms-----	52.6	59.7	66.3	57.4	64.5	71.5
Divorced grooms-----	38.0	46.9	55.3	39.8	49.0	56.7
<b>Divorced brides:</b>						
All grooms-----	25.5	30.2	38.1	26.9	32.9	42.8
Single grooms-----	23.2	26.5	30.8	23.0	26.2	30.2
Widowed grooms-----	37.0	45.6	53.6	45.9	54.4	61.9
Divorced grooms-----	26.8	31.9	39.2	29.8	35.9	44.4

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-11

Table 1-9. Median and Mean Age of Bride and Groom at First Marriage of Both, by Age of Spouse: Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Specified age of bride	Median age of groom	Mean age of groom	Specified age of groom	Median age of bride	Mean age of bride
All ages	22.4	23.3	All ages	20.5	21.3
Under 18 years	19.6	20.1	Under 18 years	17.2	17.3
18 years	20.5	21.0	18 years	18.2	18.2
19 years	21.3	21.8	19 years	18.6	18.7
20 years	22.1	22.6	20 years	19.3	19.4
21 years	22.8	23.4	21 years	20.1	20.2
22 years	23.6	24.1	22 years	20.9	20.9
23 years	24.4	25.0	23 years	21.5	21.5
24 years	25.3	25.8	24 years	22.1	22.1
25 years	26.3	26.8	25 years	22.6	22.7
26 years	27.1	27.5	26 years	23.1	23.2
27 years	27.8	28.4	27 years	23.7	23.9
28 years	28.6	29.1	28 years	24.2	24.3
29 years	29.7	30.2	29 years	24.7	24.9
30-34 years	31.6	32.5	30-34 years	26.1	26.3
35-44 years	38.8	39.2	35-44 years	29.6	30.5
45-54 years	50.4	49.2	45-54 years	40.6	39.3
55-64 years	61.8	59.8	55-64 years	50.6	48.5
65 years and over	69.2	67.1	65 years and over	61.8	59.6

Table 1-10. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-26. Computed on totals excluding figures for previous marital status not stated]

Area	Previous marital status of bride				Previous marital status of groom			
	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced
Marriage-registration area <sup>1</sup>	100.0	75.3	4.2	22.5	100.0	72.0	3.6	24.1
Alabama	100.0	63.5	5.6	30.9	100.0	61.5	4.3	34.2
Alaska	100.0	58.0	3.4	38.6	100.0	57.6	2.1	40.3
California	100.0	70.2	3.5	26.2	100.0	69.4	3.7	26.9
Connecticut	100.0	73.5	4.6	21.9	100.0	71.2	4.3	24.6
Delaware	100.0	74.8	4.2	21.0	100.0	73.3	4.0	22.7
District of Columbia	100.0	77.9	4.2	17.9	100.0	72.9	4.7	22.4
Florida	100.0	57.8	6.6	35.6	100.0	56.1	5.9	38.0
Georgia	100.0	55.0	6.4	37.6	100.0	56.5	5.3	38.2
Hawaii	100.0	69.5	3.5	27.1	100.0	67.7	3.1	29.2
Idaho	100.0	59.0	4.8	36.2	100.0	58.6	3.8	37.6
Illinois	100.0	68.5	4.6	26.9	100.0	67.9	4.0	28.1
Indiana	100.0	65.8	4.0	30.2	100.0	65.5	4.0	30.6
Iowa	100.0	78.9	4.2	16.9	100.0	76.4	3.8	19.8
Kansas	100.0	66.0	5.0	27.0	100.0	66.6	3.8	27.6
Kentucky	100.0	71.5	4.8	25.6	100.0	69.3	3.8	26.9
Louisiana	100.0	74.1	4.0	21.9	100.0	72.7	3.1	24.2
Maine	100.0	66.9	4.6	26.5	100.0	67.3	4.4	28.3
Maryland	100.0	70.2	4.7	25.1	100.0	68.2	4.7	27.1
Massachusetts	100.0	79.2	3.4	17.4	100.0	76.6	4.1	19.3
Michigan <sup>2</sup>	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
Minnesota	100.0	79.7	4.5	15.8	100.0	79.5	4.3	16.1
Mississippi	100.0	64.9	6.2	28.9	100.0	64.3	5.0	30.7
Missouri	100.0	67.0	5.0	27.9	100.0	65.3	4.3	30.3
Montana	100.0	69.8	4.0	26.2	100.0	70.9	3.6	29.5
Nebraska	100.0	74.7	4.3	21.0	100.0	74.2	3.6	22.2
New Hampshire	100.0	65.6	4.6	29.4	100.0	64.6	4.6	30.8
New Jersey	100.0	76.4	4.2	17.4	100.0	75.3	4.8	19.8
New York	100.0	78.3	4.2	17.5	100.0	75.5	4.1	20.4
North Carolina	100.0	71.2	5.3	23.4	100.0	71.1	4.1	24.8
Ohio <sup>2</sup>	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
Oregon	100.0	68.2	4.8	27.0	100.0	67.6	3.6	28.6
Pennsylvania	100.0	77.2	4.2	18.6	100.0	75.5	4.3	20.2
Rhode Island	100.0	78.9	4.0	17.0	100.0	77.4	3.8	18.9
South Carolina <sup>2</sup>	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
South Dakota	100.0	61.7	4.8	33.5	100.0	62.5	4.2	33.3
Tennessee	100.0	60.5	5.1	34.4	100.0	60.5	4.2	35.3
Utah	100.0	82.4	2.9	14.7	100.0	80.8	2.9	16.3
Vermont	100.0	73.2	3.8	23.0	100.0	71.3	3.5	25.1
Virginia	100.0	70.1	5.5	24.4	100.0	67.5	4.6	27.8
West Virginia	100.0	74.0	4.9	21.1	100.0	71.5	4.4	24.1
Wisconsin	100.0	82.7	4.2	13.0	100.0	81.9	4.4	13.7
Wyoming	100.0	56.2	4.7	39.0	100.0	55.7	3.9	40.4

<sup>1</sup>Figures exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina.<sup>2</sup>This State did not require reporting of previous marital status.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-11. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Race: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-26. Computed on totals excluding figures for marriage order not stated]

Area	Bride								Groom							
	Total		White		Negro		Other races		Total		White		Negro		Other races	
	First marriage	Re-marriage	First marriage	Re-marriage	First marriage	Re-marriage	First marriage	Re-marriage	First marriage	Re-marriage	First marriage	Re-marriage	First marriage	Re-marriage	First marriage	Re-marriage
Marriage-registration area <sup>1</sup>	70.0	30.0	67.6	32.4	74.9	25.1	77.5	22.5	69.7	31.3	66.7	33.3	72.5	27.5	79.5	20.5
Alabama	65.1	36.9	60.2	39.8	76.1	23.9	*	*	61.2	38.8	58.7	41.3	73.0	27.0	*	*
Alaska	57.8	42.2	55.7	44.3	61.1	38.9	68.5	31.7	57.4	42.6	54.0	45.2	66.3	33.7	73.6	26.4
California <sup>2</sup>	70.2	29.8	---	---	---	---	---	---	69.3	30.7	---	---	---	---	---	---
Connecticut	73.5	26.5	73.3	26.7	76.1	23.9	*	*	71.1	28.9	71.1	28.9	71.1	28.9	81.8	18.2
Delaware	74.7	25.3	74.5	25.7	77.9	22.1	77.8	22.2	73.2	26.8	72.9	27.1	74.9	25.1	92.3	7.7
District of Columbia <sup>2</sup>	77.5	22.5	---	---	---	---	---	---	72.3	27.7	---	---	---	---	---	---
Florida	57.7	42.3	55.9	44.1	71.1	28.9	71.1	28.9	56.1	43.9	54.1	45.9	70.7	29.3	75.3	24.7
Georgia	55.7	44.3	52.0	48.0	71.3	28.7	*	*	56.2	43.8	52.9	47.1	70.4	29.6	*	*
Hawaii	69.5	30.5	57.6	42.4	69.2	30.8	79.6	20.4	67.7	32.3	56.0	44.0	71.7	28.3	78.8	21.2
Idaho	59.0	41.0	58.8	41.2	72.4	27.6	46.2	53.8	58.6	41.4	58.4	41.6	68.6	31.4	58.3	41.7
Illinois	67.9	32.1	67.7	32.3	69.5	30.5	85.7	14.3	67.4	32.6	67.5	32.5	67.0	33.0	93.8	6.2
Indiana	65.3	34.7	65.7	34.3	62.6	37.4	*	*	85.1	14.9	65.8	34.2	61.6	38.4	100.0	0.0
Iowa	78.8	21.2	79.1	20.9	52.0	48.0	80.0	20.0	76.4	23.6	76.7	23.3	51.5	48.5	85.3	14.7
Kansas	67.9	32.1	67.8	32.2	69.9	30.1	66.1	33.9	68.6	31.4	68.4	31.6	69.3	30.7	76.5	23.5
Kentucky	71.4	28.6	71.6	28.4	67.4	32.6	*	*	69.2	30.8	69.5	30.5	64.9	35.1	*	*
Louisiana	72.6	27.2	70.9	29.5	80.3	19.7	70.0	30.0	71.5	28.5	69.6	30.4	77.6	22.4	*	*
Maine	68.9	31.1	68.9	31.1	87.5	12.5	62.2	37.8	67.3	32.7	67.4	32.6	68.4	30.6	69.3	31.7
Maryland <sup>2</sup>	70.2	29.8	---	---	---	---	---	---	68.2	31.8	---	---	---	---	---	---
Massachusetts <sup>2</sup>	78.9	21.1	---	---	---	---	---	---	76.4	23.6	---	---	---	---	---	---
Michigan <sup>2</sup>	70.4	29.6	---	---	---	---	---	---	67.9	32.1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Minnesota	79.4	20.6	78.9	21.1	84.8	15.2	81.0	19.0	79.2	20.8	78.8	21.2	77.5	22.5	84.4	15.6
Mississippi	64.8	35.2	59.5	40.5	77.4	22.6	85.7	14.3	64.1	35.9	60.6	39.4	72.0	28.0	85.7	14.3
Missouri	66.9	33.1	66.8	33.2	69.1	30.9	70.9	29.1	65.3	34.7	65.3	34.7	65.1	34.9	78.3	21.7
Montana	68.7	30.3	69.6	30.4	75.0	25.0	71.4	28.6	70.8	29.2	70.8	29.4	90.9	9.1	72.7	27.3
Nebraska	74.7	25.3	71.8	28.2	70.3	29.7	72.6	27.4	74.2	25.8	74.3	25.7	67.8	32.2	76.5	23.5
New Hampshire	65.8	34.2	65.7	34.3	70.8	29.2	65.7	34.3	64.6	35.4	64.4	35.6	71.1	28.9	86.1	13.9
New Jersey	78.2	21.8	77.9	22.1	80.8	19.2	*	*	75.2	24.8	74.6	25.4	78.1	21.9	*	*
New York <sup>2</sup>	78.1	21.9	---	---	---	---	---	---	75.3	24.7	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	71.2	28.8	69.5	30.5	79.5	20.5	72.0	28.0	71.0	29.0	69.4	30.6	79.0	21.0	77.3	22.7
Ohio <sup>2</sup>	70.7	29.3	---	---	---	---	---	---	69.5	30.5	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oregon	68.2	31.8	68.0	32.0	67.6	32.4	80.6	19.4	67.6	32.4	67.3	32.7	62.5	37.5	85.4	14.6
Pennsylvania	77.0	23.0	77.1	22.9	75.8	24.2	86.7	13.3	75.1	24.9	75.7	24.3	69.3	30.7	84.8	15.2
Rhode Island	78.9	21.1	79.0	21.0	77.1	22.9	76.9	23.1	77.4	22.6	77.2	22.8	82.3	17.7	80.0	20.0
South Carolina	64.6	35.4	59.5	40.5	81.9	18.1	76.4	23.6	64.9	35.1	60.4	39.6	79.5	20.5	83.5	16.5
South Dakota	61.6	38.4	61.5	38.5	55.8	44.2	66.7	33.3	62.5	37.5	62.5	37.5	45.8	54.2	67.6	32.4
Tennessee	60.3	39.7	59.1	40.9	69.9	30.1	*	*	60.3	39.7	58.9	41.1	71.6	28.4	75.0	25.0
Utah	82.0	18.0	82.0	18.0	*	*	88.5	11.5	80.7	19.3	80.7	19.3	*	*	83.3	16.7
Vermont	73.1	26.9	73.1	26.9	66.7	33.3	82.4	17.6	71.3	28.7	71.2	28.8	68.8	31.3	100.0	-
Virginia	70.0	30.0	68.1	31.9	80.8	19.2	92.3	7.7	87.5	12.5	85.7	14.3	77.6	22.4	83.3	16.7
West Virginia	73.9	26.1	74.0	26.0	67.7	32.3	*	*	71.3	28.7	71.3	28.7	70.1	29.9	*	*
Wisconsin	82.7	17.3	82.8	17.2	80.0	20.0	78.3	21.7	81.9	18.1	81.8	18.2	78.3	21.7	97.0	3.0
Wyoming	55.1	44.9	55.8	44.2	58.8	41.2	56.5	43.5	54.6	45.4	55.6	44.4	48.1	51.9	51.7	48.3

<sup>1</sup>Figures by race exclude data for California, District of Columbia, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio.  
<sup>2</sup>This area did not require reporting of race.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-12. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Month Marriage Performed, by Marriage Order and Race of Bride and Groom:  
Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-30. Figures by race exclude data for California, District of Columbia, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio; see table 4-9, Section 4]

Marriage order and race	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>BRIDE</b>													
All marriages	100.0	5.4	6.0	6.8	7.2	9.6	12.2	8.8	12.1	8.1	7.9	8.0	7.9
White	100.0	5.4	6.0	6.7	7.1	9.7	12.3	8.7	12.0	8.0	7.9	8.1	8.0
Negro	100.0	6.8	6.5	7.9	7.2	7.9	11.9	9.5	10.8	7.8	6.7	7.7	9.4
Other races	100.0	5.3	5.7	7.3	8.3	8.2	10.0	8.9	13.2	7.6	7.6	9.3	8.5
First marriages	100.0	5.2	5.6	6.6	7.2	9.8	13.1	9.0	12.7	8.4	7.9	7.5	7.0
White	100.0	5.1	5.6	6.4	7.0	10.0	13.5	8.8	12.8	8.3	7.8	7.6	7.1
Negro	100.0	6.8	6.5	7.7	7.3	7.7	12.3	9.8	11.1	7.6	6.6	7.4	9.3
Other races	100.0	4.9	5.8	6.9	8.3	8.1	10.5	9.2	13.5	7.9	7.3	9.3	8.2
Remarriages	100.0	5.9	6.7	7.3	7.4	9.3	10.1	8.6	10.4	7.4	7.8	9.0	10.0
White	100.0	6.1	6.8	7.4	7.4	9.4	9.8	8.7	10.2	7.3	8.1	9.0	10.0
Negro	100.0	6.7	6.6	8.2	7.4	8.1	10.3	8.9	10.0	8.2	6.9	8.9	9.6
Other races	100.0	6.8	5.8	8.6	8.5	8.6	8.3	7.8	11.6	6.5	9.0	9.1	9.6
<b>GROOM</b>													
All marriages	100.0	5.4	6.0	6.8	7.2	9.6	12.2	8.8	12.1	8.1	7.9	8.0	7.9
White	100.0	5.4	6.0	6.7	7.1	9.7	12.3	8.7	12.0	8.0	7.9	8.0	8.0
Negro	100.0	6.7	6.5	7.8	7.1	7.8	11.9	9.5	10.9	7.8	6.8	7.8	9.4
Other races	100.0	5.5	6.3	7.4	7.2	9.2	10.2	9.0	12.9	7.9	7.1	9.0	8.3
First marriages	100.0	5.2	5.7	6.5	7.2	9.9	13.1	9.0	12.8	8.3	7.9	7.5	7.0
White	100.0	5.2	5.5	6.4	7.1	10.1	13.5	8.8	12.8	8.2	7.8	7.8	7.1
Negro	100.0	6.8	6.5	7.6	7.2	7.8	11.9	9.6	11.3	7.8	6.9	7.6	9.0
Other races	100.0	5.2	6.2	7.2	6.6	9.0	10.2	9.3	13.9	8.0	7.2	9.2	8.1
Remarriages	100.0	5.7	6.7	7.3	7.4	9.1	10.3	8.7	10.4	7.6	8.0	8.9	9.9
White	100.0	5.9	6.8	7.5	7.4	9.1	10.0	8.6	10.4	7.4	8.1	8.9	9.9
Negro	100.0	6.3	6.4	8.3	7.2	7.9	11.4	9.5	10.3	7.8	6.5	8.4	10.2
Other races	100.0	6.1	5.8	8.0	9.8	10.2	10.2	8.4	8.5	7.7	7.0	8.3	9.2

Table 1-13. Percent Distribution of First Marriages and Remarriages by Type of Ceremony Performed, by Age of Bride and Groom:  
Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-41. Computed on totals excluding figures for type of ceremony not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio]

Age of bride and groom	First marriages			Remarriages		
	Total	Type of ceremony performed		Total	Type of ceremony performed	
		Civil	Religious		Civil	Religious
Bride	100.0	21.0	79.0	100.0	40.9	59.1
Under 20 years	100.0	23.3	76.7	100.0	46.7	53.3
20-24 years	100.0	15.9	84.1	100.0	41.9	58.1
25-29 years	100.0	24.5	75.5	100.0	40.9	59.1
30-34 years	100.0	35.1	64.9	100.0	42.8	57.2
35-44 years	100.0	44.8	55.2	100.0	43.8	56.2
45-54 years	100.0	43.1	56.9	100.0	40.0	60.0
55-64 years	100.0	45.5	54.5	100.0	31.8	68.2
65 years and over	100.0	36.8	63.2	100.0	24.1	75.9
Groom	100.0	21.4	78.6	100.0	38.1	61.9
Under 20 years	100.0	25.6	74.4	100.0	51.0	49.0
20-24 years	100.0	17.1	82.9	100.0	38.6	61.4
25-29 years	100.0	27.7	72.3	100.0	38.2	61.8
30-34 years	100.0	30.7	69.3	100.0	39.7	60.3
35-44 years	100.0	42.2	57.8	100.0	41.4	58.6
45-54 years	100.0	45.0	55.0	100.0	41.4	58.6
55-64 years	100.0	45.6	54.4	100.0	36.6	63.4
65 years and over	100.0	47.7	52.3	100.0	29.7	70.3

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-14. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Resident Status of Bride by Resident Status of Groom in State Where Married:  
 Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-32. Computed on totals excluding figures for State of residence not stated]

Area	All marriages	Bride resident of State where married			Bride resident of adjoining State			Bride resident of other State or outside U.S.		
		Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.
Marriage-registration area-----	100.0	85.2	2.4	2.5	1.0	5.8	0.2	0.7	0.1	2.1
Alabama-----	100.0	80.7	2.5	2.3	1.1	10.3	0.4	0.7	0.0	2.0
Alaska-----	100.0	95.5	...	2.4	...	...	...	2.8	...	1.4
California-----	100.0	95.3	0.4	2.2	0.1	0.4	0.0	0.6	-	1.1
Connecticut-----	100.0	85.2	3.4	4.0	0.9	3.8	0.2	1.0	0.1	1.4
Delaware-----	100.0	78.5	6.2	5.5	2.0	3.2	0.6	1.0	0.3	2.8
District of Columbia-----	100.0	54.7	8.2	3.6	6.6	20.2	3.1	0.7	0.6	2.4
Florida-----	100.0	92.3	0.8	3.1	0.2	0.3	0.0	1.0	0.0	2.3
Georgia-----	100.0	71.3	2.3	1.4	2.9	18.8	0.3	0.7	0.5	1.9
Hawaii-----	100.0	81.3	...	3.1	...	...	...	2.8	...	12.8
Idaho-----	100.0	60.0	3.3	2.1	1.9	27.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	3.3
Illinois-----	100.0	89.5	1.7	1.7	0.8	4.2	0.1	0.9	0.1	1.1
Indiana-----	100.0	89.3	2.9	2.3	1.1	2.9	0.0	0.5	0.1	0.7
Iowa-----	100.0	86.2	2.9	2.6	1.3	5.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	1.0
Kansas-----	100.0	84.5	3.3	3.8	1.7	3.6	0.2	0.8	0.1	1.8
Kentucky-----	100.0	82.8	3.5	1.8	1.8	8.8	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.6
Louisiana-----	100.0	91.4	2.3	2.4	0.8	1.4	0.1	0.8	0.0	0.9
Maine-----	100.0	85.8	0.9	5.7	0.4	1.1	0.2	1.7	0.1	4.2
Maryland-----	100.0	65.6	3.7	3.4	2.2	16.9	0.7	0.9	0.6	6.1
Massachusetts-----	100.0	85.9	4.0	4.4	0.7	1.9	0.1	1.5	0.1	1.5
Michigan-----	100.0	95.6	1.3	2.1	0.4	1.4	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.6
Minnesota-----	100.0	90.2	2.5	2.9	0.8	2.0	0.2	0.5	0.1	1.0
Mississippi-----	100.0	84.3	3.3	2.2	1.6	5.4	0.3	0.9	0.2	1.9
Missouri-----	100.0	85.7	3.3	2.3	1.7	5.0	0.1	0.7	0.1	1.0
Montana-----	100.0	88.2	1.4	4.4	0.1	1.0	0.2	1.6	0.2	2.9
Nebraska-----	100.0	85.5	3.8	3.1	1.3	3.8	0.1	0.8	0.1	1.5
New Hampshire-----	100.0	67.4	5.1	3.7	2.5	16.2	0.8	0.9	0.4	3.0
New Jersey-----	100.0	86.4	4.5	4.2	1.3	1.8	0.1	0.6	0.1	1.0
New York-----	100.0	92.1	2.3	2.5	0.6	1.0	0.1	0.5	0.0	1.1
North Carolina-----	100.0	81.1	2.4	3.4	0.7	6.8	0.7	1.1	0.3	3.6
Ohio-----	100.0	91.6	2.0	2.4	0.5	2.3	-	0.6	0.0	0.6
Oregon-----	100.0	90.2	3.4	1.7	0.9	2.6	0.1	0.4	-	0.8
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	90.1	3.2	2.5	0.9	2.0	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.8
Rhode Island-----	100.0	83.3	5.6	4.5	1.6	3.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	1.2
South Carolina-----	100.0	51.7	2.0	2.1	1.2	35.7	0.8	0.8	0.5	5.1
South Dakota-----	100.0	49.4	3.6	3.0	0.9	36.5	0.9	1.1	0.8	3.8
Tennessee-----	100.0	76.1	2.7	1.8	1.4	10.7	0.7	0.4	0.1	6.1
Utah-----	100.0	79.5	2.0	2.9	1.4	4.9	0.4	2.4	0.7	5.9
Vermont-----	100.0	78.4	4.2	3.3	1.6	6.1	0.4	1.2	0.3	4.6
Virginia-----	100.0	68.2	2.5	3.4	1.5	12.8	0.7	0.7	0.3	9.9
West Virginia-----	100.0	84.7	5.3	2.1	2.2	4.1	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.9
Wisconsin-----	100.0	91.4	2.7	1.9	0.8	1.5	0.1	0.4	-	1.2
Wyoming-----	100.0	71.7	2.1	1.9	1.3	18.0	0.3	1.1	0.2	3.4

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-15. Percent Distribution of First Marriages and Remarriages of Bride and Groom, by Type of Ceremony Performed:  
Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-42. Computed on totals excluding figures for type of ceremony not stated]

Area	Bride						Groom					
	First marriages			Remarriages			First marriages			Remarriages		
	Total	Civil	Religious	Total	Civil	Religious	Total	Civil	Religious	Total	Civil	Religious
Marriage-registration area <sup>1</sup>	100.0	21.0	79.0	100.0	40.9	59.1	100.0	21.4	78.6	100.0	39.1	60.9
Alabama	100.0	30.4	69.6	100.0	50.4	49.6	100.0	30.5	69.5	100.0	49.3	50.7
Alaska	100.0	34.1	65.9	100.0	54.4	45.6	100.0	35.2	64.8	100.0	52.7	47.3
California	100.0	14.5	85.5	100.0	21.6	78.4	100.0	15.4	84.6	100.0	19.3	80.7
Connecticut	100.0	25.7	74.3	100.0	51.8	48.2	100.0	23.6	76.4	100.0	49.6	50.4
Delaware	100.0	9.9	90.1	100.0	19.5	80.5	100.0	10.0	90.0	100.0	18.8	81.2
District of Columbia	100.0	13.2	86.8	100.0	20.5	79.5	100.0	13.5	86.5	100.0	18.5	81.5
Florida	100.0	33.4	66.6	100.0	53.5	46.5	100.0	34.2	65.8	100.0	51.7	48.3
Georgia	100.0	36.6	63.4	100.0	63.6	36.4	100.0	39.9	60.1	100.0	62.2	37.8
Hawaii	100.0	26.3	73.7	100.0	39.1	60.9	100.0	26.3	73.7	100.0	38.4	61.6
Idaho	100.0	15.4	84.6	100.0	23.4	76.6	100.0	15.2	84.8	100.0	23.6	76.4
Illinois	100.0	19.9	80.1	100.0	33.8	66.2	100.0	20.0	80.0	100.0	33.3	66.7
Indiana	100.0	16.7	83.3	100.0	40.8	59.2	100.0	17.3	82.7	100.0	39.8	60.2
Iowa <sup>2</sup>	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---
Kansas	100.0	14.6	85.4	100.0	51.5	48.5	100.0	14.7	85.3	100.0	51.6	48.4
Kentucky <sup>2</sup>	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---
Louisiana	100.0	16.8	83.2	100.0	45.6	54.4	100.0	16.6	83.4	100.0	44.9	55.1
Maine	100.0	24.7	75.3	100.0	55.2	44.8	100.0	24.9	75.1	100.0	53.3	46.7
Maryland	100.0	30.6	69.4	100.0	40.9	59.1	100.0	30.5	69.5	100.0	40.5	59.5
Massachusetts	100.0	20.7	79.3	100.0	50.2	49.8	100.0	20.6	79.4	100.0	47.6	52.4
Michigan	100.0	16.1	83.9	100.0	29.6	70.4	100.0	16.0	84.0	100.0	28.9	71.1
Minnesota	100.0	10.6	89.4	100.0	24.9	75.1	100.0	10.1	89.9	100.0	26.3	73.7
Mississippi	100.0	20.9	79.1	100.0	45.4	54.6	100.0	21.6	78.4	100.0	43.7	56.3
Missouri	100.0	9.5	90.5	100.0	20.3	79.7	100.0	9.5	90.5	100.0	19.7	80.3
Montana	100.0	19.0	81.0	100.0	42.5	57.5	100.0	20.5	79.5	100.0	39.7	60.3
Nebraska	100.0	11.0	89.0	100.0	31.2	68.8	100.0	11.0	89.0	100.0	31.0	69.0
New Hampshire	100.0	30.6	69.4	100.0	62.5	37.5	100.0	30.8	69.2	100.0	60.9	39.1
New Jersey	100.0	19.2	80.8	100.0	42.8	57.2	100.0	19.5	80.5	100.0	39.0	61.0
New York	100.0	23.4	76.6	100.0	48.2	51.8	100.0	23.5	76.5	100.0	45.0	55.0
North Carolina	100.0	18.8	81.2	100.0	31.9	68.1	100.0	19.4	80.6	100.0	30.3	69.7
Ohio <sup>2</sup>	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---
Oregon	100.0	13.5	86.5	100.0	27.5	72.5	100.0	14.6	85.4	100.0	25.0	75.0
Pennsylvania	100.0	10.9	89.1	100.0	34.4	65.6	100.0	11.4	88.6	100.0	30.8	69.2
Rhode Island	100.0	17.6	82.4	100.0	48.4	51.6	100.0	17.9	82.1	100.0	45.5	54.5
South Carolina	100.0	56.5	43.5	100.0	75.9	24.1	100.0	57.4	42.6	100.0	74.5	25.5
South Dakota	100.0	27.8	72.2	100.0	62.7	37.3	100.0	29.1	70.9	100.0	61.4	38.6
Tennessee	100.0	27.9	72.1	100.0	48.5	51.5	100.0	28.8	71.2	100.0	47.2	52.8
Utah	100.0	14.8	85.2	100.0	34.3	65.7	100.0	15.3	84.7	100.0	30.9	69.1
Vermont	100.0	24.3	75.7	100.0	50.4	49.6	100.0	24.6	75.4	100.0	47.9	52.1
Virginia	100.0	21.5	78.5	100.0	33.2	66.8	100.0	22.2	77.8	100.0	31.0	69.0
West Virginia	100.0	1.1	98.9	100.0	2.9	97.1	100.0	1.2	98.8	100.0	2.4	97.6
Wisconsin	100.0	10.6	89.4	100.0	26.5	73.5	100.0	10.7	89.3	100.0	25.2	74.8
Wyoming	100.0	33.7	66.3	100.0	59.0	41.0	100.0	34.6	65.4	100.0	57.7	42.3

<sup>1</sup>Figures exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio.  
<sup>2</sup>This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony.



SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-16. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Age at Marriage and Median Age of Bride and Groom, by Marriage Order: Total of 22 Selected States, 1966-75

[Selected States are Alabama, Alaska, Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Montana, New Hampshire, New York, Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, and Wyoming. This information is available starting with 1954 and is published in earlier volumes. Based on sample data.]

Age and marriage order	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966
<b>ALL MARRIAGES<sup>1</sup></b>										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	28.8	30.7	32.2	33.2	32.7	32.5	32.5	32.8	34.4	36.7
20-24 years-----	35.4	35.4	36.4	37.3	38.6	39.1	39.6	39.8	38.1	35.6
25-29 years-----	14.7	13.6	12.5	11.5	10.8	10.6	10.2	10.5	9.5	9.2
30-34 years-----	6.8	6.5	5.7	5.2	5.0	4.9	4.6	4.6	4.7	4.8
35-44 years-----	7.2	6.8	6.4	6.1	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.1	6.6	6.7
45-64 years-----	6.1	6.1	5.9	5.8	5.8	5.9	6.0	5.5	5.9	6.1
65 years and over-----	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.8
Median age-----	22.5	22.2	21.9	21.7	21.7	21.7	22.2	22.2	22.0	21.9
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	12.7	13.6	14.4	14.8	13.9	13.7	13.8	13.6	14.3	15.6
20-24 years-----	38.0	39.8	41.7	43.3	45.2	45.6	46.0	46.0	44.6	43.2
25-29 years-----	20.3	19.3	18.5	17.8	16.7	17.0	16.7	17.0	16.7	16.7
30-34 years-----	9.4	8.7	7.8	7.2	7.2	6.8	6.5	6.7	6.7	6.8
35-44 years-----	9.4	8.7	8.1	7.7	7.8	7.7	7.8	7.9	8.3	8.4
45-64 years-----	8.4	8.1	7.7	7.4	7.5	7.5	7.6	7.2	7.5	7.6
65 years and over-----	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.8
Median age-----	24.9	24.5	24.1	23.8	23.8	23.7	24.0	24.0	24.0	24.0
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	40.3	42.0	42.9	43.4	42.3	41.9	41.3	41.4	43.5	46.6
20-24 years-----	43.4	42.6	43.1	43.5	44.6	45.4	46.1	45.9	44.2	41.3
25-29 years-----	10.8	10.0	9.1	8.5	8.0	7.9	7.7	8.0	7.2	6.9
30-34 years-----	2.7	2.7	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.2	2.1	1.9	2.2	2.3
35-44 years-----	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.9
45-64 years-----	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0
65 years and over-----	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Median age-----	20.8	20.6	20.6	20.5	20.6	20.6	20.9	20.9	20.7	20.4
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	18.6	19.3	19.8	19.8	18.3	17.9	17.5	17.2	18.4	20.0
20-24 years-----	51.7	52.9	53.6	54.7	56.5	56.9	57.1	56.3	55.0	53.0
25-29 years-----	20.0	18.7	17.8	17.1	16.0	16.4	16.4	16.9	16.7	16.0
30-34 years-----	5.2	4.9	4.6	4.3	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.5	4.6	4.7
35-44 years-----	2.9	2.7	2.7	2.7	3.0	2.9	3.1	3.3	3.7	3.7
45-64 years-----	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.8	1.5	1.5
65 years and over-----	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Median age-----	22.8	22.6	22.5	22.4	22.6	22.6	22.8	22.9	22.9	22.8
<b>REMARRIAGES</b>										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	2.8	3.0	2.6	2.8	2.7	2.9	3.1	2.6	2.7	3.2
20-24 years-----	17.5	17.8	17.7	16.1	20.0	19.2	18.2	18.5	17.1	16.2
25-29 years-----	23.4	22.4	21.9	20.6	28.5	19.0	18.3	19.4	17.6	17.0
30-34 years-----	16.1	15.8	15.0	14.4	15.3	13.5	12.8	13.7	13.4	13.4
35-44 years-----	19.7	19.4	19.6	19.9	20.2	20.5	21.4	21.3	23.2	23.3
45-64 years-----	17.8	18.9	20.1	20.9	21.0	21.7	22.5	21.5	22.7	23.6
65 years and over-----	3.0	2.7	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.2	3.7	3.1	3.2	3.3
Median age-----	31.9	31.9	32.3	32.8	32.7	33.2	34.1	33.5	34.7	35.1
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.3
20-24 years-----	9.4	9.4	9.7	10.2	10.8	10.3	9.9	9.8	9.2	8.9
25-29 years-----	20.8	20.8	20.1	19.7	18.9	19.0	18.0	17.6	16.8	16.1
30-34 years-----	18.2	17.5	16.5	15.8	15.3	14.5	13.9	14.2	13.7	14.2
35-44 years-----	23.0	22.8	22.6	22.4	22.3	22.8	22.9	24.2	25.0	24.5
45-64 years-----	22.9	23.6	24.5	25.0	25.6	26.4	27.3	27.0	27.8	28.5
65 years and over-----	5.2	5.4	6.2	6.5	6.8	6.7	7.5	8.8	7.2	7.5
Median age-----	35.4	35.7	36.3	36.5	36.8	37.2	38.4	38.3	39.0	39.3

<sup>1</sup>Figures include marriage order not stated.

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-17

Table 1-17. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Age at Marriage and Median Age of Bride and Groom, by Marriage Order:

Marriage-Registration Area, 1971-75

[Based on sample data]

Age and marriage order	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	Age and marriage order	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971
<b>ALL MARRIAGES<sup>1</sup></b>						<b>FIRST MARRIAGES--Con.</b>					
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	29.2	31.5	32.2	33.2	33.0	Under 20 years-----	18.7	19.8	19.8	19.8	19.0
20-24 years-----	36.1	36.0	36.4	37.3	39.0	20-24 years-----	52.2	53.1	53.6	54.7	56.8
25-29 years-----	14.4	13.2	12.5	11.5	10.6	25-29 years-----	19.9	18.5	17.8	17.1	15.9
30-34 years-----	6.7	6.0	5.7	5.2	4.9	30-34 years-----	5.0	4.6	4.6	4.3	4.1
35-44 years-----	6.7	6.5	6.4	6.1	5.9	35-44 years-----	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7
45-64 years-----	6.0	5.9	5.9	5.8	5.7	45-64 years-----	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3
65 years and over-----	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	65 years and over-----	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Median age-----	22.4	22.0	21.9	21.7	21.7	Median age-----	22.7	22.5	22.5	22.4	22.5
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	<b>REMARRIAGES</b>					
Under 20 years-----	13.0	14.2	14.4	14.8	14.3	Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
20-24 years-----	38.8	40.6	41.7	43.3	45.5	Under 20 years-----	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.8	2.6
25-29 years-----	20.3	19.1	18.5	17.8	16.7	20-24 years-----	17.2	17.6	17.7	18.1	19.4
30-34 years-----	9.1	8.3	7.8	7.2	6.9	25-29 years-----	23.4	22.4	21.9	20.6	19.4
35-44 years-----	8.9	8.2	8.1	7.7	7.5	30-34 years-----	16.3	15.5	15.0	14.4	13.7
45-64 years-----	8.1	7.8	7.7	7.4	7.3	35-44 years-----	19.3	19.4	19.6	19.9	19.9
65 years and over-----	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	45-64 years-----	18.1	19.2	20.1	20.9	21.4
Median age-----	24.7	24.2	24.1	23.8	23.7	65 years and over-----	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.6
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>						Median age-----	52.0	52.1	52.3	52.8	52.9
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	40.4	42.5	42.9	43.4	42.8	Under 20 years-----	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3
20-24 years-----	44.1	43.0	43.1	43.5	44.9	20-24 years-----	9.1	9.5	9.7	10.2	10.9
25-29 years-----	10.6	9.7	9.1	8.5	7.7	25-29 years-----	21.1	20.7	20.1	19.7	18.9
30-34 years-----	2.6	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.2	30-34 years-----	18.0	17.5	16.5	15.8	15.1
35-44 years-----	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.5	35-44 years-----	22.7	22.0	22.6	22.4	22.1
45-64 years-----	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	45-64 years-----	22.9	23.9	24.5	25.0	25.5
65 years and over-----	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	65 years and over-----	5.7	6.0	6.2	6.5	7.2
Median age-----	20.8	20.6	20.6	20.5	20.5	Median age-----	35.5	35.7	36.3	36.5	36.9

<sup>1</sup>Figures include marriage order not stated.

SECTION 1 · MARRIAGES

Table 1-18. Marriages by Previous Marital Status, Age, and Race of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data. Figures by race exclude data for California, District of Columbia, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio. These data are included in race not stated; see table 4-9, Section 4. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Previous marital status and age	Bride					Groom				
	Total	White	Negro	Other races	Race not stated <sup>1</sup>	Total	White	Negro	Other races	Race not stated <sup>1</sup>
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>										
Total-----	1,718,641	1,002,447	119,575	11,325	585,294	1,718,641	898,353	123,367	10,627	585,294
Under 16 years-----	156,999	109,798	9,990	757	57,484	26,075	20,420	940	96	4,617
18-19 years-----	344,006	211,187	22,833	1,725	106,461	196,941	126,440	12,307	989	57,205
20-24 years-----	620,230	351,499	40,053	4,196	224,482	667,434	391,513	45,987	3,503	226,431
25-29 years-----	247,719	132,294	18,598	2,566	94,251	548,971	190,143	26,071	3,173	130,584
30-34 years-----	114,570	62,533	8,775	963	42,079	155,845	86,681	11,969	1,248	55,777
35-44 years-----	115,924	65,723	9,902	746	39,552	152,513	84,719	12,424	1,059	54,331
45-54 years-----	67,366	39,301	5,749	240	22,076	90,778	53,473	7,226	357	29,736
55-64 years-----	35,023	20,906	2,768	85	11,264	48,236	27,441	4,760	159	15,876
65 years and over-----	17,004	10,206	1,127	27	5,644	32,060	18,617	2,713	83	10,737
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>										
Total-----	1,190,562	668,851	88,144	8,743	424,624	1,169,029	658,274	89,007	8,405	414,263
Under 18 years-----	152,757	105,432	9,720	756	56,869	25,601	20,047	900	96	4,558
18-19 years-----	328,460	198,872	21,929	1,697	105,972	193,042	125,515	12,002	981	56,744
20-24 years-----	524,501	284,565	35,618	3,674	200,684	610,662	351,072	43,106	3,220	213,244
25-29 years-----	126,243	67,412	12,167	1,915	54,749	232,833	116,177	16,552	2,604	95,420
30-34 years-----	30,990	12,132	3,859	459	14,500	58,561	26,879	6,171	835	24,676
35-44 years-----	17,026	6,225	3,063	213	7,519	30,532	15,021	4,505	459	12,547
45-54 years-----	6,764	2,554	1,273	33	2,904	11,715	5,267	1,793	55	4,600
55-64 years-----	2,903	1,294	390	2	1,195	4,590	1,975	802	27	1,786
65 years and over-----	958	405	119	2	432	1,473	521	256	8	698
<b>REMARriages</b>										
Total-----	509,643	319,915	29,562	2,533	157,633	532,998	328,614	35,479	2,166	168,739
Under 20 years-----	13,356	10,968	240	38	2,110	1,830	1,662	40	3	125
20-24 years-----	87,727	60,628	3,717	478	22,904	48,687	34,005	2,045	233	12,404
25-29 years-----	119,266	73,286	6,289	667	39,024	112,839	71,238	6,248	449	34,704
30-34 years-----	82,842	50,026	4,826	524	27,466	98,045	59,078	5,655	412	30,902
35-44 years-----	98,285	59,141	6,733	533	31,879	121,124	71,283	7,744	580	41,517
45-54 years-----	60,244	36,550	4,394	207	19,093	78,702	47,988	5,373	282	25,059
55-64 years-----	31,942	19,542	2,366	61	9,983	43,504	25,416	3,927	132	14,029
65 years and over-----	15,981	9,774	1,007	25	5,175	30,467	17,946	2,447	75	9,999
Previously widowed <sup>2</sup> -----	67,906	46,897	5,159	319	15,531	62,343	40,921	5,224	225	15,973
Under 25 years-----	2,554	1,886	190	33	445	494	392	59	2	52
25-34 years-----	7,727	5,547	791	55	1,534	3,270	2,163	346	26	735
35-44 years-----	10,960	7,539	886	102	2,433	6,460	4,121	688	29	1,622
45-54 years-----	17,685	12,032	1,499	72	4,082	15,083	8,583	960	53	3,397
55-64 years-----	17,315	12,167	1,139	34	4,175	18,696	12,296	1,669	63	4,648
65 years and over-----	11,465	7,926	654	23	2,862	20,340	13,276	1,463	52	5,529
Previously divorced <sup>3</sup> -----	365,237	254,160	21,838	2,061	87,178	391,453	269,638	25,389	1,850	94,576
Under 20 years-----	10,711	9,765	173	34	739	1,530	1,438	37	3	52
20-24 years-----	71,425	55,167	3,168	410	12,659	39,341	31,215	1,731	225	6,170
25-29 years-----	97,891	66,711	5,478	608	25,084	93,752	66,500	5,557	422	21,273
30-34 years-----	66,464	44,555	3,996	455	17,458	90,631	54,976	5,025	373	20,257
35-44 years-----	72,286	47,895	5,229	405	16,657	96,309	63,326	6,420	531	26,032
45-54 years-----	34,050	22,300	2,501	125	9,124	54,887	36,649	3,940	61	14,082
55-64 years-----	9,948	6,180	1,015	22	2,733	18,968	11,711	1,930	16	5,266
65 years and over-----	2,462	1,467	279	2	714	6,035	3,823	789	19	1,444
Not stated if widowed or divorced <sup>4</sup> -----	76,500	---	---	---	---	79,202	---	---	---	---
<b>NOT STATED IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED<sup>4</sup></b>	18,436	---	---	---	---	16,614	---	---	---	---

<sup>1</sup>Figures include data for California, District of Columbia, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio; these areas did not require reporting of race or color.

<sup>2</sup>Data exclude remarriages in Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these States did not require reporting of previous marital status.

<sup>3</sup>Data include all remarriages in Michigan, Ohio and South Carolina.

<sup>4</sup>Figures are included in all marriages.







SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-20. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Age of bride	Total	Age of groom																		
		Under 18 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years	29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65+ years	
Total-----	1,718,641	28,073	81,513	115,628	137,643	147,333	145,675	129,245	107,538	92,062	79,139	69,602	63,366	44,802	155,645	152,513	90,778	48,236	32,050	
Under 18 years--	156,999	17,908	34,925	35,269	24,115	15,300	9,859	7,085	4,248	2,625	2,059	1,479	937	572	1,753	739	70	45	4	
18 years-----	177,268	5,146	26,468	34,912	33,231	23,964	16,921	11,934	7,247	4,934	3,362	2,366	1,551	1,135	2,814	967	200	22	54	
19 years-----	186,738	1,548	11,290	25,194	30,615	27,953	20,366	14,232	9,553	7,607	4,928	3,711	2,897	1,710	3,579	1,298	187	48	2	
20 years-----	157,251	584	4,039	11,113	24,491	28,875	24,172	17,394	12,840	8,697	6,897	4,863	3,430	2,092	5,226	2,209	246	61	2	
21 years-----	146,729	345	1,660	4,492	11,954	24,588	28,507	20,510	13,908	10,770	8,192	6,316	4,856	3,013	6,511	2,642	317	144	4	
22 years-----	132,295	124	927	2,524	5,072	12,235	23,273	21,220	16,743	12,324	8,898	7,088	5,598	3,851	8,253	3,590	469	111	15	
23 years-----	102,544	82	647	1,267	2,539	4,699	10,670	16,545	14,705	11,220	9,136	6,709	6,627	3,491	9,502	3,807	552	40	7	
24 years-----	81,411	154	243	940	1,708	3,130	4,797	7,756	10,796	10,244	8,571	7,179	6,366	3,950	10,171	4,810	502	77	37	
25 years-----	67,087	40	275	525	1,085	1,656	2,914	3,859	5,701	8,550	7,743	6,532	6,330	3,976	11,225	5,526	986	159	5	
26 years-----	55,787	41	148	358	729	1,333	1,793	2,658	3,342	4,837	5,780	6,703	5,210	3,937	11,795	6,054	929	134	7	
27 years-----	47,906	35	127	235	524	894	1,200	1,633	2,378	2,840	4,196	4,914	5,016	3,278	12,143	6,777	1,299	130	80	
28 years-----	44,195	19	283	285	349	624	918	1,324	1,674	2,138	2,499	3,867	4,575	3,777	12,463	7,643	1,642	209	11	
29 years-----	32,644	4	52	129	260	412	549	852	1,134	1,250	1,988	1,999	2,893	2,444	10,009	7,100	1,592	267	110	
30-34 years----	114,570	22	163	285	615	974	1,223	1,591	2,477	3,012	3,537	4,466	5,423	5,832	33,764	38,420	10,596	1,733	241	
35-44 years----	115,924	42	46	106	241	344	428	502	670	959	1,282	1,334	1,714	1,600	14,650	49,725	33,361	7,473	1,247	
45-54 years----	67,366	-	-	-	19	47	65	130	112	56	71	75	101	163	10,150	31,673	18,652	4,566	241	
55-64 years----	35,023	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	10	1	-	-	1	22	1	100	956	5,703	11,898	
65+ years-----	17,004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	558	2,605	

Table 1-21. First Marriages of Both Bride and Groom, by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Age of bride	Total	Age of groom																		
		Under 18 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years	29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over	
Total-----	1,021,506	24,841	77,332	107,803	125,683	129,834	123,260	103,090	78,439	59,990	46,525	35,643	26,198	17,528	40,263	17,293	5,224	1,912	668	
Under 18 years--	143,894	17,531	34,141	32,080	22,987	14,025	8,529	5,972	3,107	1,781	1,265	779	510	260	699	196	29	2	1	
18 years-----	159,536	4,922	25,690	33,758	31,895	23,187	15,067	9,744	5,657	3,478	2,226	1,842	692	399	965	305	62	5	28	
19 years-----	143,096	1,373	10,593	23,949	28,773	26,213	18,079	12,126	7,478	5,319	2,941	2,184	1,395	810	1,521	295	52	2	1	
20 years-----	128,574	518	3,687	10,222	22,665	26,123	21,399	14,662	10,178	6,308	4,776	2,887	1,711	1,047	1,647	514	29	2	-	
21 years-----	114,824	280	1,405	3,922	10,532	22,431	23,666	17,582	11,018	8,000	5,473	3,445	2,544	1,511	2,389	677	82	66	1	
22 years-----	96,365	83	711	1,862	4,186	10,462	20,587	17,978	13,228	9,015	5,971	4,234	2,628	1,770	2,765	763	75	27	-	
23 years-----	67,914	45	492	808	1,877	3,785	8,798	13,558	11,358	8,238	6,099	4,220	3,253	1,478	3,065	752	99	3	-	
24 years-----	47,076	50	164	525	1,159	1,900	3,283	5,769	8,328	8,893	5,418	4,223	3,330	1,868	3,339	726	77	5	-	
25 years-----	32,071	4	129	223	549	978	1,601	2,372	3,621	5,353	4,785	3,515	2,799	1,768	3,285	921	151	14	1	
26 years-----	22,402	3	80	172	352	693	851	1,533	1,692	2,419	3,049	3,321	2,126	1,672	3,372	926	134	7	-	
27 years-----	15,735	24	55	104	214	367	519	649	962	1,152	2,011	2,298	1,870	1,144	3,278	981	88	21	1	
28 years-----	12,161	4	151	93	103	178	304	466	714	759	939	1,552	1,479	1,297	3,069	937	108	6	2	
29 years-----	8,037	-	6	19	158	163	222	244	394	433	557	549	781	688	2,620	1,041	127	24	2	
30-34 years----	17,713	3	12	46	164	228	301	366	578	632	878	981	1,048	1,346	4,021	613	123	1	1	
35-44 years----	8,705	1	4	21	65	63	57	58	114	177	114	205	205	264	1,560	3,588	1,049	341	18	
45-54 years----	2,913	-	-	-	4	23	3	13	2	28	23	6	7	9	78	578	1,442	619	81	
55-64 years----	1,178	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	6	57	206	583	310	
65 years and over	312	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	2	62	223	

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-23

Table 1-22. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Age of Bride, by Age of Groom (All Grooms and Single Grooms):  
Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Previous marital status and age of bride	Total	Age of groom								
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
All grooms										
Single bride-----	1,190,562	24,923	186,329	591,760	243,426	75,255	44,562	15,038	6,054	3,215
Under 18 years-----	152,757	17,563	66,679	59,846	7,237	1,683	676	56	15	2
18-19 years-----	329,480	6,339	94,543	187,939	31,498	5,679	2,007	346	59	51
20-24 years-----	524,301	982	23,968	320,956	137,415	28,443	11,054	1,565	284	34
25-29 years-----	128,243	35	1,056	21,712	59,571	27,068	13,711	2,464	469	160
30-34 years-----	30,850	3	58	1,833	6,432	10,066	9,156	2,735	544	113
35-44 years-----	17,026	1	25	399	1,394	2,219	8,964	4,760	1,156	308
45-54 years-----	6,784	-	-	80	79	69	891	2,914	2,130	592
55-64 years-----	2,903	-	-	15	1	8	68	354	1,233	1,164
65 years and over-----	958	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	108	801
Widowed bride-----	67,906	65	360	2,080	3,617	3,565	9,351	14,960	16,116	17,792
Under 25 years-----	2,554	23	272	1,023	814	193	123	98	1	7
25-34 years-----	7,727	32	76	761	2,033	1,955	2,134	622	77	148
35-44 years-----	10,960	10	12	209	646	1,182	4,290	3,651	682	37
45-54 years-----	17,685	-	-	87	124	250	2,313	7,782	5,594	1,665
55-64 years-----	17,535	-	-	-	-	35	454	2,467	8,109	6,480
65 years and over-----	11,463	-	-	-	-	-	47	540	1,493	9,585
Divorced bride-----	365,257	584	6,412	54,006	83,058	63,339	80,337	49,750	20,134	6,997
Under 20 years-----	10,711	240	2,150	5,219	2,166	596	283	40	12	5
20-24 years-----	71,425	234	2,810	28,806	25,172	8,764	4,875	595	145	24
25-29 years-----	97,881	86	1,082	14,587	38,376	24,687	15,606	3,182	514	31
30-34 years-----	66,484	14	287	3,930	12,848	19,194	22,937	8,208	937	109
35-44 years-----	72,286	30	103	1,296	4,280	9,174	31,592	20,602	4,575	656
45-54 years-----	34,050	-	-	188	214	912	5,364	16,877	9,631	1,964
55-64 years-----	9,948	-	-	-	22	32	276	2,134	4,890	2,584
65 years and over-----	2,462	-	-	-	-	-	4	112	632	1,714
Previous marital status not stated-----	94,936	501	3,840	19,588	18,870	13,466	17,663	11,030	5,932	4,046
Single groom <sup>1</sup>										
Widowed bride-----	10,633	44	359	1,639	2,159	1,340	1,929	1,763	1,099	481
Under 25 years-----	1,743	22	272	855	450	80	64	-	-	-
25-34 years-----	2,773	12	75	577	1,163	606	300	38	-	-
35-44 years-----	2,283	10	12	181	455	465	812	307	8	33
45-54 years-----	2,361	-	-	46	89	162	659	996	381	28
55-64 years-----	1,179	-	-	-	-	27	77	351	526	198
65 years and over-----	494	-	-	-	-	-	17	71	184	222
Divorced bride-----	113,671	534	5,928	40,100	37,810	14,469	9,544	3,820	1,230	236
Under 20 years-----	6,924	239	1,964	3,861	710	120	29	1	-	-
20-24 years-----	37,232	226	2,587	20,977	10,997	1,636	583	24	2	-
25-29 years-----	37,436	55	994	11,019	17,739	5,436	1,805	279	18	1
30-34 years-----	16,728	14	287	3,019	6,191	4,390	2,360	391	52	4
35-44 years-----	10,789	-	96	1,064	1,995	2,318	3,620	1,439	232	25
45-54 years-----	3,711	-	-	160	117	364	1,072	1,392	539	67
55-64 years-----	633	-	-	-	1	5	54	291	246	58
65 years and over-----	226	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	141	81
Previous marital status not stated-----	23,019	182	1,620	8,617	7,000	2,489	1,766	908	349	88

<sup>1</sup>Marriages of single grooms and single brides are shown by age in table 1-21.



SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-23. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Age of Groom, by Age of Bride (All Brides and Single Brides): Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Previous marital status and age of groom	Total	Age of bride								
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
All brides										
Single groom-----	1,169,029	145,612	509,371	501,192	136,064	59,397	24,069	9,890	3,308	1,138
Under 18 years-----	25,601	17,638	6,570	1,253	106	22	12	-	-	-
18-19 years-----	193,042	66,854	96,055	27,242	2,313	434	144	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	610,692	55,574	181,738	352,625	33,371	5,470	1,832	257	15	-
25-29 years-----	232,833	4,774	21,636	119,821	70,281	12,254	3,769	294	4	-
30-34 years-----	58,581	723	2,613	15,618	22,144	11,862	4,658	702	41	-
35-44 years-----	30,532	217	610	4,139	6,849	7,066	8,861	2,547	198	45
45-54 years-----	11,715	29	115	388	903	1,074	3,888	4,233	988	99
55-64 years-----	4,590	2	7	105	90	200	630	1,676	1,482	398
65 years and over-----	1,473	1	27	1	7	5	77	181	578	596
Widowed groom-----	62,343	237	629	2,021	5,305	3,647	9,746	15,823	16,305	10,650
Under 25 years-----	494	75	119	199	80	3	8	10	-	-
25-34 years-----	3,270	88	313	940	1,080	492	312	45	-	-
35-44 years-----	6,460	42	150	501	1,149	1,570	2,325	623	94	6
45-54 years-----	13,083	20	29	237	614	1,100	4,267	5,447	1,247	122
55-64 years-----	18,696	10	18	119	242	348	2,264	7,111	7,578	1,006
65 years and over-----	20,540	2	-	25	140	134	570	2,587	7,596	9,496
Divorced groom-----	391,453	7,393	25,323	92,108	90,539	60,863	68,030	33,306	10,976	3,115
Under 20 years-----	1,530	433	594	381	85	-	37	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	39,341	3,592	9,719	19,474	5,006	1,153	304	83	-	-
25-29 years-----	93,752	2,076	10,183	40,545	30,081	8,114	2,617	115	21	-
30-34 years-----	80,631	874	3,241	19,769	29,814	18,586	7,908	603	36	-
35-44 years-----	96,309	387	1,301	10,415	20,959	24,829	32,238	5,596	557	27
45-54 years-----	54,887	28	234	1,312	4,157	7,143	20,793	16,074	2,069	277
55-64 years-----	18,968	2	23	176	396	945	3,674	7,662	5,266	824
65 years and over-----	6,035	1	28	36	41	93	459	1,163	2,227	1,987
Previous marital status not stated-----	95,616	3,757	8,683	24,909	17,811	11,673	14,079	8,347	4,438	2,121
Single bride <sup>1</sup>										
Widowed groom-----	8,186	214	594	1,325	1,300	941	1,318	1,162	873	459
Under 25 years-----	345	75	115	128	16	-	1	10	-	-
25-34 years-----	1,605	88	311	667	408	107	23	-	-	-
35-44 years-----	1,672	41	123	321	359	337	430	58	3	-
45-54 years-----	1,610	-	27	148	274	315	464	318	44	20
55-64 years-----	1,429	10	18	42	145	91	227	504	366	26
65 years and over-----	1,525	-	-	19	97	91	173	272	460	413
Divorced groom-----	136,006	6,951	21,792	57,485	30,081	10,696	6,129	2,189	606	77
Under 20 years-----	1,027	405	445	152	25	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	25,367	3,409	8,524	11,637	1,541	190	41	25	-	-
25-29 years-----	47,561	1,929	8,777	26,050	9,277	1,335	188	5	-	-
30-34 years-----	30,051	831	2,733	12,628	10,099	3,166	581	12	1	-
35-44 years-----	22,004	347	1,082	6,143	7,416	4,192	2,607	209	8	-
45-54 years-----	7,175	27	197	753	1,496	1,535	2,118	936	91	2
55-64 years-----	2,149	2	11	109	194	242	487	851	235	18
65 years and over-----	672	1	23	13	33	16	107	151	271	57
Previous marital status not stated-----	24,864	1,698	4,442	10,938	4,456	1,600	874	500	246	110

<sup>1</sup>Marriages of single grooms and single brides are shown by age in table 1-21.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-24. Marriages by Age of Widowed and Divorced Brides, by Age of Widowed and Divorced Grooms: Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data. Figures exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina]

Age of widowed and divorced bride	Age of widowed groom						Age of divorced groom						
	Total	Under 35 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
Widowed bride-----	30,092	183	953	4,465	9,917	14,574	26,539	408	3,460	6,372	8,642	5,018	2,639
Under 35 years-----	653	128	248	200	49	28	5,034	340	2,546	1,622	481	29	16
35-44 years-----	1,863	32	438	929	411	53	6,744	27	827	2,989	2,408	432	61
45-54 years-----	7,229	23	180	2,456	3,365	1,205	7,923	41	79	1,441	4,252	1,812	298
55-64 years-----	11,400	-	83	790	5,272	5,255	4,850	-	8	294	1,323	2,259	966
65 years and over-----	8,947	-	4	90	820	8,033	1,988	-	-	26	178	486	1,298
Divorced bride-----	23,583	1,558	3,805	6,951	7,156	4,093	226,258	13,883	92,009	67,337	38,720	11,652	2,657
Under 25 years-----	659	287	206	89	76	1	36,923	9,286	22,670	4,339	521	79	28
25-34 years-----	4,093	1,005	1,771	946	306	65	105,339	4,307	59,656	32,465	7,767	875	69
35-44 years-----	6,460	244	1,453	2,860	1,583	340	54,693	263	8,613	26,429	16,167	2,731	290
45-54 years-----	7,275	22	365	2,851	3,156	1,061	22,931	27	622	3,889	12,759	4,923	711
55-64 years-----	3,880	-	8	393	1,892	1,597	5,333	-	48	214	1,409	2,726	936
65 years and over-----	1,176	-	2	12	153	1,009	1,039	-	-	1	97	318	623

Table 1-25. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom, by Color: Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data. Figures exclude data for California, District of Columbia, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio; see table 4-6, Section 4]

Age and color of bride	Total	Age of groom									
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over	
White groom											
White bride-----	994,406	20,374	126,054	389,861	189,013	85,927	84,187	53,154	27,363	18,473	
Under 18 years-----	108,290	13,926	46,597	41,036	4,920	1,239	489	66	13	4	
18-19 years-----	203,663	5,292	60,832	117,872	19,981	3,941	1,330	221	26	55	
20-24 years-----	348,518	978	16,721	204,283	93,507	22,042	9,439	1,281	247	42	
25-29 years-----	130,788	127	1,437	21,271	54,987	31,143	17,660	3,658	429	77	
30-34 years-----	61,846	9	280	3,852	11,681	16,463	21,008	5,616	784	151	
35-44 years-----	63,252	42	107	1,310	3,672	6,199	28,033	19,569	3,747	573	
45-54 years-----	53,058	-	-	224	243	857	5,616	18,853	10,888	2,373	
55-64 years-----	20,812	-	-	5	2	41	582	3,334	9,888	6,760	
65 years and over-----	10,185	-	-	-	-	-	50	356	1,341	8,438	
All other grooms											
All other brides-----	125,953	983	12,650	46,724	26,098	12,149	12,613	7,227	4,810	2,699	
Under 18 years-----	10,463	668	4,102	4,871	688	89	53	4	10	-	
18-19 years-----	23,766	247	6,112	14,110	2,556	546	152	29	14	-	
20-24 years-----	42,561	39	2,209	23,499	11,633	2,932	1,723	209	62	14	
25-29 years-----	19,986	1	196	3,458	8,367	4,815	2,406	612	94	37	
30-34 years-----	9,118	11	29	590	1,766	2,381	3,131	1,011	174	35	
35-44 years-----	10,285	-	2	170	815	1,262	4,143	2,570	1,078	245	
45-54 years-----	5,821	-	-	26	72	118	934	2,401	1,767	505	
55-64 years-----	2,807	-	-	10	1	6	65	321	1,278	1,126	
65 years and over-----	1,146	-	-	-	-	-	4	70	333	739	

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-26. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Race of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State,

1975

[Based on sample data]

Area and race	Previous marital status of bride							Previous marital status of groom						
	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated				Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
Marriage-registration area <sup>1</sup>	1,718,641	1,190,582	508,643	67,906	365,237	76,500	18,436	1,718,641	1,169,029	532,998	82,343	381,453	79,202	15,614
White <sup>2</sup>	1,002,447	668,851	319,915	46,897	254,160	18,958	15,681	999,353	658,274	328,614	40,921	289,638	18,055	12,465
Negro <sup>2</sup>	119,575	88,144	29,562	5,159	21,838	2,565	1,889	123,567	88,087	33,479	5,224	25,389	2,866	1,801
Other races <sup>2</sup>	11,325	8,745	2,535	319	2,061	153	49	10,827	8,405	2,166	225	1,850	91	56
Race not stated	585,294	424,824	157,633	15,531	87,178	54,924	2,837	585,294	414,263	168,739	15,873	94,576	58,190	2,292
Alabama	44,860	28,280	16,540	2,500	13,780	280	40	44,860	27,440	17,400	1,940	15,240	220	20
White	36,780	22,120	14,620	2,000	12,380	240	40	36,780	21,560	15,200	1,360	13,660	160	20
Negro	8,040	6,120	1,920	500	1,400	20	-	8,060	5,880	2,180	580	1,560	40	-
Other races	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	-	-	20	-	-
Race not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alaska	4,729	2,727	1,989	159	1,814	16	13	4,729	2,710	2,013	99	1,898	16	6
White	3,870	2,149	1,710	121	1,575	14	11	4,034	2,198	1,810	60	1,715	15	6
Negro	126	77	49	7	42	-	-	166	110	56	3	53	-	-
Other races	725	494	229	30	197	2	2	541	398	143	16	126	1	-
Race not stated	8	7	1	1	-	-	-	8	4	4	-	4	-	-
California <sup>3</sup>	154,420	108,260	45,980	5,460	40,400	120	180	154,420	108,960	47,380	5,720	41,440	220	80
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated	154,420	108,260	45,980	5,460	40,400	120	180	154,420	108,960	47,380	5,720	41,440	220	80
Connecticut	23,410	17,190	6,200	1,070	5,130	-	20	23,410	16,640	6,750	1,000	5,740	10	20
White	22,140	16,220	5,910	960	4,950	-	10	21,980	15,620	6,350	960	5,330	-	10
Negro	1,180	890	280	100	180	-	10	1,290	910	370	40	320	10	10
Other races	60	10	10	10	-	-	-	110	90	20	-	20	-	-
Race not stated	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	30	20	10	-	10	-	-
Delaware	3,950	2,950	999	166	830	3	1	3,950	2,892	1,067	159	895	3	1
White	3,486	2,588	887	149	745	3	1	3,483	2,540	942	145	794	3	1
Negro	443	345	98	16	82	-	-	451	338	113	14	99	-	-
Other races	18	14	4	1	3	-	-	13	12	1	-	1	-	-
Race not stated	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	1	-	-
District of Columbia <sup>3</sup>	4,332	3,348	974	180	768	26	10	4,332	3,130	1,198	204	962	32	4
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated	4,332	3,348	974	180	768	26	10	4,332	3,130	1,198	204	962	32	4
Florida	85,426	49,259	36,118	5,627	30,365	128	49	85,426	47,870	37,522	5,010	32,420	92	34
White	75,415	42,146	33,228	5,120	28,001	107	41	75,291	40,694	34,567	4,545	29,942	80	30
Negro	9,673	6,873	2,793	497	2,278	18	7	9,866	6,974	2,889	463	2,415	11	3
Other races	332	236	96	10	83	3	-	263	198	65	2	62	1	-
Race not stated	6	4	1	-	1	-	1	6	4	1	-	1	-	1
Georgia	63,240	35,040	27,860	4,000	23,560	300	340	63,240	35,500	27,620	3,360	24,000	260	120
White	51,260	26,500	21,460	3,320	20,860	280	300	51,160	27,000	21,060	2,680	21,180	200	100
Negro	11,800	8,380	3,380	680	2,680	20	40	11,960	8,400	3,540	680	2,800	60	20
Other races	100	80	20	-	20	-	-	40	20	20	-	20	-	-
Race not stated	80	80	-	-	-	-	-	80	80	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	9,668	6,712	2,950	334	2,616	-	6	9,668	6,546	3,122	296	2,824	2	-
White	4,636	2,556	1,864	234	1,630	-	-	4,636	2,596	2,040	196	1,842	2	-
Negro	212	72	32	-	32	-	-	212	152	60	-	60	-	-
Other races	4,818	4,102	1,054	100	954	-	6	4,818	3,796	1,022	100	922	-	-
Race not stated	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	12,880	7,445	5,180	610	4,570	-	55	12,880	7,390	5,225	485	4,740	-	65
White	11,790	6,910	4,835	585	4,270	-	45	11,760	6,850	4,875	440	4,435	-	55
Negro	145	105	40	10	30	-	-	180	120	55	10	45	-	5
Other races	65	30	35	5	30	-	-	60	35	25	5	20	-	-
Race not stated	880	400	270	30	240	-	10	880	405	270	30	240	-	5
Illinois	118,000	78,100	56,840	5,240	30,600	1,000	1,080	118,000	77,480	57,500	4,600	32,080	820	1,040
White	98,360	66,380	51,820	4,440	26,440	740	360	98,020	65,880	51,740	3,880	27,240	620	320
Negro	14,680	10,180	4,460	700	3,560	200	40	14,980	10,000	4,920	640	4,140	140	60
Other races	280	240	40	-	40	-	-	320	300	20	-	20	-	-
Race not stated	2,680	1,300	720	100	560	60	660	2,680	1,200	820	60	680	60	660
Indiana	56,080	36,040	19,160	2,200	16,540	420	680	56,080	36,280	19,420	2,200	16,920	300	400
White	51,440	33,400	17,460	2,040	15,040	380	580	51,320	33,640	17,500	2,000	15,240	260	180
Negro	3,520	2,180	1,300	140	1,120	40	40	3,700	2,280	1,420	200	1,200	20	-
Other races	100	80	20	20	40	-	-	40	40	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated	1,020	360	380	20	360	-	260	1,020	300	500	-	480	20	220
Iowa	25,560	20,100	5,400	1,070	4,320	10	60	25,560	19,500	6,030	970	5,040	20	30
White	25,100	19,820	5,250	1,040	4,200	10	30	25,050	19,210	5,830	940	4,890	10	10
Negro	260	130	120	20	100	-	-	330	170	160	30	120	10	-
Other races	150	120	30	10	20	-	-	120	100	20	-	20	-	-
Race not stated	60	30	-	-	-	-	-	60	20	20	-	20	-	20
Kansas	23,780	16,150	7,630	1,180	6,426	26	-	23,780	16,305	7,470	895	6,560	15	5
White	22,430	15,215	7,215	1,145	6,055	15	-	22,370	15,310	7,060	885	6,150	5	-
Negro	1,045	730	315	35	275	5	-	1,145	790	350	30	315	5	5
Other races	295	195	100	-	75	-	-	255	195	60	-	55	-	-
Race not stated	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-26. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Race of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and race	Previous marital status of bride						Previous marital status of groom							
	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated				Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
Kentucky-----	32,130	22,930	9,190	1,950	7,370	70	10	32,130	22,230	9,900	1,220	8,680	60	-
White-----	30,520	21,700	8,610	1,490	7,050	70	10	30,160	20,950	9,210	1,090	8,070	50	-
Negro-----	1,750	1,180	570	60	510	-	-	1,910	1,240	670	130	530	10	-
Other races-----	50	40	10	-	10	-	-	50	40	10	-	10	-	-
Race not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	10	-	-
Louisiana-----	57,310	24,590	9,170	1,330	7,270	570	3,550	57,310	24,280	9,650	1,040	8,080	530	3,400
White-----	29,230	18,030	7,560	1,110	5,990	460	2,640	29,230	17,930	7,820	770	6,630	420	2,480
Negro-----	8,910	6,430	1,860	220	1,260	100	900	8,990	6,280	1,810	270	1,430	110	900
Other races-----	110	70	50	-	20	10	10	90	50	20	-	20	20	-
Race not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine-----	11,190	7,708	3,482	515	2,963	4	-	11,190	7,532	3,658	490	3,162	6	-
White-----	11,054	7,607	3,427	512	2,911	4	-	11,005	7,418	3,587	485	3,099	4	-
Negro-----	24	21	3	-	3	-	-	49	34	15	2	11	2	-
Other races-----	37	23	14	1	13	-	-	41	26	13	1	12	-	-
Race not stated-----	95	57	38	2	36	-	-	95	52	43	2	41	-	-
Maryland <sup>a</sup> -----	44,680	31,280	13,300	2,100	11,200	-	100	44,680	30,420	14,180	2,080	12,100	-	80
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated-----	44,680	31,280	13,300	2,100	11,200	-	100	44,680	30,420	14,180	2,080	12,100	-	80
Massachusetts <sup>a</sup> -----	42,100	33,190	8,900	1,410	7,300	190	10	42,100	32,180	9,920	1,710	8,100	110	-
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated-----	42,100	33,190	8,900	1,410	7,300	190	10	42,100	32,180	9,920	1,710	8,100	110	-
Michigan <sup>3,4</sup> -----	82,660	58,220	24,440	-	-	24,440	200	82,660	56,180	28,500	-	-	26,500	180
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated-----	82,660	58,220	24,440	-	-	24,440	200	82,660	56,180	28,500	-	-	26,500	180
Minnesota-----	32,220	24,890	6,470	1,410	4,970	90	780	32,220	25,000	6,560	1,560	5,070	130	660
White-----	28,340	21,860	5,840	1,300	4,480	60	640	28,210	21,780	5,860	1,290	4,440	130	570
Negro-----	810	670	120	10	110	-	20	1,040	790	230	-	230	-	20
Other races-----	430	340	80	10	70	-	10	330	270	50	10	40	-	10
Race not stated-----	2,640	2,120	430	90	310	30	90	2,640	2,160	420	60	360	-	60
Mississippi-----	26,470	17,150	9,300	1,630	7,640	30	20	26,470	16,950	9,490	1,320	8,110	60	30
White-----	18,570	11,040	7,530	1,180	6,350	-	-	18,550	11,240	7,300	800	6,490	10	10
Negro-----	7,760	5,990	1,760	450	1,270	30	20	7,780	5,590	2,170	510	1,610	50	20
Other races-----	140	120	20	-	20	-	-	140	120	20	10	10	-	-
Race not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri-----	50,138	33,352	16,478	2,493	13,905	80	308	50,138	32,540	17,316	2,151	15,105	60	282
White-----	44,720	29,744	14,758	2,247	12,436	75	218	44,610	29,021	15,405	1,900	13,449	55	192
Negro-----	5,226	2,435	1,067	181	904	2	4	5,647	2,372	1,271	183	1,086	2	4
Other races-----	135	95	39	3	36	-	1	116	90	25	3	22	-	1
Race not stated-----	1,757	1,078	594	62	529	3	85	1,757	1,057	615	65	548	2	85
Montana-----	7,338	5,114	2,224	292	1,918	14	-	7,338	5,192	2,146	262	1,868	16	-
White-----	7,078	4,928	2,150	280	1,858	14	-	7,038	4,970	2,088	258	1,796	16	-
Negro-----	8	6	2	-	2	-	-	22	20	2	-	2	-	-
Other races-----	252	180	72	12	60	-	-	278	202	76	6	70	-	-
Race not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska-----	13,087	9,776	3,311	562	2,743	6	-	13,087	9,706	3,381	469	2,910	2	-
White-----	12,691	9,495	3,195	552	2,638	6	-	12,658	9,404	3,252	453	2,797	2	-
Negro-----	283	199	84	7	77	-	-	358	229	109	13	98	-	-
Other races-----	113	82	31	3	28	-	-	93	73	20	3	17	-	-
Race not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire-----	8,835	5,811	3,022	426	2,596	-	2	8,835	5,710	3,124	403	2,721	-	1
White-----	8,689	5,685	2,972	419	2,553	-	2	8,639	5,566	3,072	398	2,674	-	1
Negro-----	120	92	38	5	33	-	-	159	113	46	4	42	-	-
Other races-----	35	23	12	2	10	-	-	36	31	5	1	4	-	-
Race not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
New Jersey-----	52,620	41,240	11,480	2,200	9,140	140	100	52,620	39,640	13,080	2,540	10,440	100	100
White-----	44,700	34,780	9,860	1,950	7,820	80	60	44,500	33,140	11,300	2,240	9,000	60	60
Negro-----	5,860	4,720	1,120	200	880	40	20	6,040	4,700	1,320	220	1,080	20	20
Other races-----	80	80	-	-	-	-	-	100	100	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated-----	2,180	1,660	500	40	440	20	20	2,180	1,700	480	80	360	20	20
New York <sup>3</sup> -----	142,416	111,038	31,068	5,961	24,802	305	310	142,416	107,231	35,094	5,857	28,991	246	91
White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated-----	142,416	111,038	31,068	5,961	24,802	305	310	142,416	107,231	35,094	5,857	28,991	246	91
North Carolina-----	42,310	30,110	12,200	2,280	9,890	50	-	42,310	30,060	12,260	1,750	10,480	30	-
White-----	35,140	24,430	10,710	1,630	8,640	40	-	35,000	24,280	10,720	1,390	9,320	10	-
Negro-----	6,890	5,480	1,410	410	990	10	-	7,060	5,580	1,480	340	1,130	10	-
Other races-----	250	190	70	10	60	-	-	220	170	50	20	30	-	-
Race not stated-----	30	20	10	10	-	-	-	30	20	10	-	10	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-26. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Race of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Table with columns for Area and race, Previous marital status of bride (All marriages, Single, Previously married (Total, Widowed, Divorced, Widowed or divorced not stated), Not stated whether previously married), and Previous marital status of groom (All marriages, Single, Previously married (Total, Widowed, Divorced, Widowed or divorced not stated), Not stated whether previously married). Rows include states like Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.

<sup>1</sup>Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in widowed or divorced not stated.

<sup>2</sup>Figures exclude data for California, District of Columbia, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio. These data are included in race not stated; see table 4-9, Section 4.

<sup>3</sup>This area did not require reporting of race.

<sup>4</sup>This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-29

Table 1-27. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride by Previous Marital Status of Groom, by Race: Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data. Figures by race exclude data for California, District of Columbia, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio. These data are included in race not stated; see table 4-9, Section 4. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Previous marital status and race of bride	Total	Previous marital status and race of groom			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
All grooms					
All brides-----	1,718,641	1,169,029	62,845	391,485	95,816
Single-----	1,190,582	1,021,506	8,186	136,006	24,864
Widowed-----	67,906	10,833	30,092	26,539	442
Divorced-----	385,237	115,671	23,563	226,258	1,745
Previous marital status not stated-----	94,936	23,019	502	2,650	69,765
White groom					
White bride-----	894,406	654,932	40,828	268,217	30,429
Single-----	683,192	569,486	4,215	94,697	4,814
Widowed-----	46,711	6,453	21,157	18,824	277
Divorced-----	252,133	72,836	15,149	162,762	1,396
Previous marital status not stated-----	32,370	6,177	307	1,934	23,952
Negro groom					
Negro bride-----	118,379	84,602	5,125	24,108	4,544
Single-----	87,446	74,233	1,223	10,715	1,275
Widowed-----	5,118	1,450	1,720	1,678	70
Divorced-----	21,435	7,870	2,181	11,285	99
Previous marital status not stated-----	4,380	1,049	1	230	3,100
Other grooms					
Other brides-----	7,156	5,778	156	1,121	101
Single-----	5,796	5,156	34	583	23
Widowed-----	208	76	60	72	-
Divorced-----	1,039	512	62	465	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	113	34	-	1	78
Race of groom not stated					
Race of bride not stated-----	585,294	414,263	15,973	94,576	60,482
Single-----	424,824	364,993	2,616	38,532	18,683
Widowed-----	15,531	2,761	7,076	5,600	94
Divorced-----	87,178	30,650	6,088	50,002	238
Previous marital status not stated-----	57,761	15,659	193	442	41,467

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-28. Marriages by Number of This Marriage of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Number of this marriage of bride				Number of this marriage of groom			
		First	Second	Third or more	Not stated	First	Second	Third or more	Not stated
Marriage-registration area <sup>1</sup>	1,718,641	1,190,562	392,440	88,350	47,269	1,169,029	416,263	87,151	46,198
Alabama	44,860	28,280	12,400	4,140	40	27,440	12,440	4,940	40
Alaska	4,729	1,454	1,454	529	19	2,710	1,463	547	9
California	154,420	108,260	36,040	9,880	240	106,960	36,000	9,280	180
Connecticut	23,410	17,190	5,450	750	20	16,640	5,970	770	30
Delaware	3,950	2,950	910	87	3	2,692	968	88	2
District of Columbia	4,332	3,348	890	84	10	3,130	1,072	126	4
Florida	85,426	49,258	27,453	8,665	51	47,870	28,716	8,798	42
Georgia	63,240	35,040	21,020	6,540	640	35,500	21,660	5,680	420
Hawaii	9,668	6,712	2,430	520	6	6,546	2,568	554	-
Idaho <sup>2</sup>	12,680	7,445	-	-	5,235	7,390	-	-	5,290
Illinois	116,000	78,100	30,540	6,360	1,200	77,480	30,880	6,480	1,200
Indiana	56,080	36,040	13,420	4,500	2,120	36,260	14,380	3,940	1,500
Iowa	25,560	20,100	4,350	1,050	60	19,500	5,030	1,000	30
Kansas	23,780	16,150	5,825	1,760	45	16,305	5,825	1,505	50
Kentucky	32,130	22,830	6,710	1,910	580	22,230	7,490	1,860	550
Louisiana	37,310	24,590	7,540	1,540	3,640	24,260	8,000	1,590	3,460
Maine	11,190	7,708	2,843	637	2	7,532	3,049	605	4
Maryland <sup>2</sup>	44,680	31,280	-	-	13,400	30,420	-	-	14,260
Massachusetts	42,100	33,190	7,970	930	10	32,180	9,040	890	-
Michigan	82,880	58,220	19,320	5,100	220	56,180	21,260	5,220	200
Minnesota	32,220	24,990	5,580	820	830	25,000	5,790	740	690
Mississippi	26,470	17,150	7,020	2,250	50	16,950	7,140	2,330	50
Missouri	50,138	33,352	12,814	3,511	461	32,540	13,813	3,361	404
Montana	7,338	5,114	1,692	528	4	5,192	1,664	462	-
Nebraska	13,087	9,776	2,717	592	2	9,706	2,817	663	1
New Hampshire	8,835	5,811	2,568	452	3	5,710	2,694	429	2
New Jersey	32,820	41,240	10,360	800	220	39,640	11,640	1,120	220
New York	142,416	111,038	27,679	2,456	1,243	107,231	31,373	2,701	1,111
North Carolina	42,310	30,110	10,800	1,390	10	30,050	10,720	1,540	-
Ohio	101,420	71,620	23,800	5,860	140	70,460	25,760	5,140	60
Oregon <sup>2</sup>	19,315	13,060	-	-	6,255	12,950	-	-	6,365
Pennsylvania	91,700	63,690	17,060	1,680	9,380	62,220	18,340	2,060	9,060
Rhode Island	6,695	5,281	1,278	132	4	5,179	1,386	127	3
South Carolina	50,258	32,456	14,865	2,927	10	32,608	14,831	2,803	16
South Dakota	11,070	6,820	3,515	720	15	6,915	3,465	660	10
Tennessee	51,540	31,000	16,520	3,840	180	31,000	16,500	3,940	100
Utah	14,925	12,150	2,065	595	115	12,010	2,305	555	55
Vermont	4,552	3,329	1,097	125	1	3,244	1,163	144	1
Virginia	54,860	38,280	13,880	2,480	20	36,900	15,360	2,400	-
West Virginia	17,045	12,580	3,560	840	55	12,155	4,080	785	25
Wisconsin	35,760	29,580	5,470	700	10	29,270	5,750	740	-
Wyoming	5,662	2,716	1,534	672	740	2,694	1,666	668	734

<sup>1</sup>Figures for remarriages exclude data for Idaho, Maryland, and Oregon; these data are included in not stated.<sup>2</sup>This State did not require reporting of number of this marriage.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-29. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Month Marriage Performed: Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>													
Bride-----	1,718,641	92,559	102,944	116,188	124,539	164,987	209,613	151,581	207,210	139,727	136,416	137,194	135,703
Under 18 years-----	156,999	10,610	11,335	12,686	12,086	12,991	20,025	14,323	16,823	11,694	11,194	11,846	11,368
18-19 years-----	344,006	19,445	20,892	23,379	24,965	32,082	44,850	31,027	40,861	29,523	27,575	26,049	23,689
20-24 years-----	620,230	29,074	31,732	37,321	42,487	64,257	81,441	54,686	85,272	55,305	49,755	46,871	44,059
25-29 years-----	247,719	12,317	15,456	16,849	18,496	23,706	27,334	21,423	29,337	19,462	20,227	21,173	21,690
30-34 years-----	114,570	6,410	7,316	8,470	8,652	10,998	12,282	9,796	11,486	8,186	8,817	10,308	11,849
35-44 years-----	118,924	6,981	7,413	8,527	8,582	10,654	12,217	10,425	11,909	8,151	9,224	9,326	11,815
45-54 years-----	67,368	4,088	5,059	5,103	5,059	5,780	7,043	8,902	9,517	6,270	6,584	5,885	6,316
55-64 years-----	35,023	2,341	2,528	2,658	2,657	3,165	3,277	2,617	3,581	2,614	2,707	3,124	3,431
65 years and over-----	17,004	1,315	1,165	1,207	1,585	1,466	1,444	1,182	1,394	1,322	1,733	2,012	1,856
Groom-----	1,718,641	92,559	102,944	116,188	124,539	164,987	209,613	151,581	207,210	139,727	136,416	137,194	135,703
Under 18 years-----	26,073	1,753	2,213	2,481	2,280	2,484	2,614	2,211	2,298	1,960	1,986	2,177	1,646
18-19 years-----	196,941	12,620	12,775	14,345	15,889	17,023	24,587	17,692	22,350	16,927	16,390	15,937	14,198
20-24 years-----	667,434	33,735	36,109	41,384	46,150	66,872	92,000	59,444	89,760	57,286	51,549	46,427	44,908
25-29 years-----	348,971	17,315	20,138	23,177	25,711	34,537	40,276	30,644	43,042	28,429	29,292	27,926	28,484
30-34 years-----	155,645	8,021	9,931	10,843	11,502	14,678	16,868	13,261	17,177	12,001	12,822	13,603	14,358
35-44 years-----	152,513	8,340	9,723	11,210	11,553	14,152	15,899	13,561	15,870	11,052	11,967	13,884	15,302
45-54 years-----	90,778	5,469	6,413	7,024	6,679	8,533	9,181	7,958	8,858	6,828	6,948	7,854	9,073
55-64 years-----	48,236	3,032	3,404	3,540	3,645	4,445	5,025	4,272	5,005	3,702	3,756	4,036	4,594
65 years and over-----	32,050	2,274	2,240	2,144	3,140	2,283	3,163	2,338	2,870	2,542	2,926	3,370	2,780
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>													
Bride-----	1,190,562	61,327	67,242	78,186	86,303	118,333	155,511	106,676	151,637	100,035	94,541	89,479	83,292
Under 18 years-----	152,757	10,425	11,065	12,356	11,819	12,629	19,638	13,952	16,323	11,244	10,791	11,554	10,965
18-19 years-----	328,460	18,463	19,942	22,535	23,900	30,611	42,795	29,959	39,425	28,259	25,908	24,628	22,255
20-24 years-----	524,501	23,668	25,282	30,642	35,956	55,253	71,551	46,802	74,275	45,757	41,895	38,414	35,006
25-29 years-----	126,243	5,532	7,320	8,223	9,556	12,469	15,092	10,926	16,108	10,149	10,869	10,198	9,902
30-34 years-----	30,950	1,716	1,842	2,286	2,644	2,914	3,346	2,668	3,511	2,197	2,633	2,643	2,730
35-44 years-----	17,026	1,018	1,066	1,440	1,567	1,462	1,969	1,445	1,422	1,302	1,549	1,280	1,507
45-54 years-----	8,784	418	608	608	536	560	698	432	432	326	454	506	582
55-64 years-----	2,903	209	123	213	273	319	371	200	229	237	271	175	283
65 years and over-----	958	78	96	103	52	116	52	69	112	64	72	81	64
Groom-----	1,169,029	60,943	66,266	76,136	84,547	115,294	152,790	104,669	149,118	97,317	92,047	88,162	81,720
Under 18 years-----	25,601	1,742	2,112	2,445	2,229	2,400	2,557	2,159	2,277	1,898	1,861	2,134	1,629
18-19 years-----	193,042	12,296	12,478	14,181	15,733	16,701	24,117	17,632	21,884	15,634	14,954	15,590	13,842
20-24 years-----	610,682	30,264	32,290	37,439	42,347	62,148	85,511	55,059	83,303	52,365	46,266	43,686	40,004
25-29 years-----	232,833	10,895	12,409	14,528	17,391	24,026	28,705	20,270	30,262	19,065	19,722	18,151	17,419
30-34 years-----	58,561	2,922	3,629	4,643	5,478	6,787	7,877	5,119	6,750	4,621	4,959	4,753	5,110
35-44 years-----	30,532	1,660	1,994	2,326	2,654	2,671	3,303	2,894	3,074	2,238	2,785	2,450	2,485
45-54 years-----	11,715	887	1,098	969	969	1,158	1,215	1,071	992	901	910	878	874
55-64 years-----	4,590	335	330	270	487	458	448	384	402	472	323	384	297
65 years and over-----	1,473	68	137	59	104	196	147	101	174	127	167	136	60
<b>RE-MARRIAGES</b>													
Bride-----	509,643	30,132	34,400	36,966	37,780	47,296	51,719	44,002	52,913	37,795	39,811	45,890	50,969
Under 20 years-----	13,356	775	693	1,023	1,188	1,350	1,219	1,028	1,324	1,011	1,226	1,246	1,293
20-24 years-----	87,727	4,955	5,977	6,222	6,361	8,417	8,862	7,579	9,522	6,651	7,161	7,593	8,427
25-29 years-----	119,266	6,909	7,981	8,474	8,845	11,069	11,979	10,421	12,965	9,159	8,816	10,690	11,858
30-34 years-----	82,842	4,650	5,452	6,159	5,994	8,011	8,827	7,075	8,094	5,950	5,954	7,580	9,098
35-44 years-----	98,285	5,884	6,288	7,079	6,964	9,141	10,218	8,947	10,403	6,808	7,589	8,609	10,355
45-54 years-----	60,244	3,615	4,536	4,464	4,521	5,196	6,332	5,246	5,995	4,410	4,925	5,327	5,677
55-64 years-----	31,942	2,110	2,405	2,442	2,364	2,782	2,891	2,592	3,329	2,552	2,400	2,925	3,150
65 years and over-----	15,981	1,254	1,068	1,103	1,533	1,330	1,391	1,114	1,281	1,254	1,640	1,920	1,113
Groom-----	532,999	30,478	35,490	39,174	39,595	48,401	54,865	46,215	55,604	40,558	42,518	47,424	52,678
Under 20 years-----	1,830	183	116	75	141	169	178	190	229	101	109	213	146
20-24 years-----	49,687	3,026	3,303	3,553	3,633	4,133	5,404	3,996	5,349	3,965	4,213	5,938	4,174
25-29 years-----	112,639	6,107	7,515	8,466	8,300	10,193	11,260	10,311	11,953	8,945	9,196	9,489	10,904
30-34 years-----	96,045	5,013	6,244	6,977	6,828	9,084	9,996	6,117	10,240	7,296	7,786	8,721	9,743
35-44 years-----	121,124	6,610	7,643	8,836	8,843	11,413	12,535	10,625	12,759	8,727	9,054	11,291	12,788
45-54 years-----	78,702	4,677	5,504	5,918	5,671	7,359	7,913	6,866	7,795	5,905	6,029	6,901	8,184
55-64 years-----	43,504	2,684	3,062	3,285	3,143	3,983	4,563	3,878	4,595	3,228	3,390	3,648	4,085
65 years and over-----	30,467	2,198	2,103	2,084	3,036	2,067	3,014	2,232	2,684	2,391	2,741	3,223	2,694
<b>MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED</b>													
Bride-----	18,436	1,100	1,302	1,016	486	1,358	2,393	903	2,660	1,897	2,064	1,825	1,442
Groom-----	16,614	1,138	1,186	658	397	1,292	1,960	677	2,488	1,852	1,851	1,608	1,305



SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-30: Marriages by Marriage Order and Race of Bride and Groom, by Month Marriage Performed: Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data. Figures by race exclude data for California, District of Columbia, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio. Those data are included in race not stated; see table 4-9, Section 4]

Marriage order and race	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>BRIDE</b>													
All marriages-----	1,718,641	92,559	102,944	116,168	124,539	164,987	209,613	151,581	207,210	139,727	136,416	137,194	135,703
White-----	1,002,447	54,405	59,880	67,194	70,978	97,695	123,302	87,372	120,609	80,175	79,512	80,716	80,609
Negro-----	119,575	8,112	7,807	9,400	8,617	9,806	14,255	11,392	12,890	9,342	8,044	9,288	11,232
Other races-----	11,525	603	650	830	944	828	1,138	1,005	1,499	858	863	1,048	959
Race not stated-----	585,294	29,439	34,607	38,744	44,000	57,058	70,918	51,812	72,222	49,352	47,997	46,242	42,903
First marriages-----	1,190,562	61,327	67,242	78,186	86,303	116,333	155,511	106,676	151,637	100,035	94,541	89,479	83,292
White-----	668,651	34,164	37,250	42,966	47,144	66,555	90,339	58,768	85,910	55,510	52,093	50,639	47,493
Negro-----	88,144	6,029	5,689	6,792	6,412	6,763	10,877	8,629	9,766	6,693	5,850	6,487	8,161
Other races-----	8,743	452	504	602	728	711	917	808	1,183	693	634	817	714
Race not stated-----	424,824	20,702	23,799	27,806	32,019	42,304	53,378	38,471	54,773	37,143	35,964	31,536	26,924
Remarriages-----	508,643	30,132	34,400	36,966	37,750	47,296	51,719	44,002	52,913	37,795	39,811	45,990	50,969
White-----	318,915	19,434	21,648	25,556	25,554	30,155	31,268	27,953	32,568	23,243	25,783	28,648	32,105
Negro-----	28,562	1,969	1,959	2,427	2,184	2,398	3,055	2,642	2,964	2,432	2,054	2,629	2,850
Other races-----	2,533	171	146	218	215	217	209	197	294	164	227	230	244
Race not stated-----	157,633	8,558	10,649	10,765	11,796	14,526	17,187	13,210	17,087	11,956	11,747	14,583	15,770
Marriage order not stated-----	18,436	1,100	1,302	1,016	486	1,358	2,383	903	2,860	1,897	2,064	1,825	1,442
<b>GROOM</b>													
All marriages-----	1,718,641	92,559	102,944	116,168	124,539	164,987	209,613	151,581	207,210	139,727	136,416	137,194	135,703
White-----	999,353	54,239	59,652	66,959	70,977	97,308	122,985	87,061	120,156	79,861	79,304	80,425	80,366
Negro-----	123,367	8,240	8,020	9,674	8,793	9,646	14,824	11,748	13,459	9,678	8,360	9,573	11,532
Other races-----	10,627	581	665	791	769	975	1,066	960	1,373	836	755	954	882
Race not stated-----	585,294	29,439	34,607	38,744	44,000	57,058	70,918	51,812	72,222	49,352	47,997	46,242	42,903
First marriages-----	1,169,029	60,943	66,266	76,136	84,547	115,294	152,790	104,689	149,119	97,317	92,047	88,162	81,720
White-----	658,274	34,079	36,469	41,806	46,529	66,381	88,730	58,117	84,053	54,218	51,174	49,964	46,634
Negro-----	88,087	5,956	5,731	6,716	6,352	6,904	10,525	8,470	9,925	6,629	6,037	6,584	7,918
Other races-----	8,405	439	518	607	552	755	856	779	1,169	669	603	775	683
Race not stated-----	414,265	20,429	23,528	27,007	31,114	41,254	52,679	37,323	53,971	35,601	34,233	30,839	26,285
Remarriages-----	532,990	30,476	35,490	39,174	39,595	48,401	54,863	46,215	55,604	40,558	42,518	47,424	52,678
White-----	328,614	19,389	22,279	24,586	24,199	29,964	32,883	28,424	34,035	24,262	26,629	29,283	32,681
Negro-----	35,479	2,113	2,129	2,788	2,421	2,612	3,807	3,190	3,433	2,604	2,173	2,907	3,402
Other races-----	2,166	132	147	174	212	220	220	181	184	166	152	179	199
Race not stated-----	168,739	8,844	10,935	11,626	12,763	15,605	17,953	14,420	17,952	13,526	13,564	15,155	16,396
Marriage order not stated-----	16,614	1,138	1,188	858	397	1,292	1,960	677	2,488	1,852	1,951	1,608	1,305

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-33

Table 1-31: Marriages by Day of Week Marriage Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Marriage-registration area	1,718,641	136,303	95,001	76,128	84,145	97,570	359,424	890,070
Alabama	44,860	2,240	4,280	3,240	3,640	4,080	13,620	13,760
Alaska	4,729	373	437	329	365	452	1,340	1,433
California	154,420	17,160	6,060	5,540	6,340	7,720	21,500	89,480
Connecticut	25,410	1,690	760	780	570	630	4,630	14,400
Delaware	3,950	233	98	97	115	155	747	2,505
District of Columbia	4,332	414	240	218	222	196	484	2,558
Florida	85,426	6,541	7,885	4,878	4,525	7,434	21,054	35,109
Georgia	63,240	4,260	5,980	4,160	4,360	5,160	15,760	25,560
Hawaii	9,668	954	544	672	686	694	1,514	4,624
Idaho	12,680	435	1,140	935	1,090	1,150	3,275	4,655
Illinois	116,000	8,320	6,220	5,380	6,560	5,800	20,240	63,480
Indiana	56,080	3,760	2,920	2,380	2,540	2,560	11,460	30,660
Iowa	25,560	1,260	1,060	520	690	900	4,640	16,480
Kansas	23,780	1,490	1,290	1,020	1,065	1,290	5,285	12,350
Kentucky	32,130	1,420	1,960	1,570	1,740	1,850	7,640	15,350
Louisiana	37,310	2,210	1,880	1,450	1,570	2,100	6,620	19,280
Maine	11,190	637	474	414	469	438	2,245	6,333
Maryland	44,680	3,200	4,100	1,880	3,260	3,940	6,160	20,140
Massachusetts	42,100	6,890	970	790	890	1,120	7,690	23,750
Michigan	82,860	2,980	3,520	2,620	2,660	3,900	21,160	46,020
Minnesota	32,220	1,220	1,010	980	990	1,000	4,920	22,120
Mississippi	26,470	2,530	2,260	1,570	1,450	2,040	6,730	9,890
Missouri	50,138	3,202	2,732	2,113	2,222	3,104	12,251	24,514
Montana	7,338	452	402	316	350	420	1,290	4,108
Nebraska	15,087	855	565	389	475	478	2,680	7,645
New Hampshire	8,835	626	398	344	368	366	1,487	5,246
New Jersey	52,820	7,320	1,700	1,860	1,600	2,290	6,080	31,980
New York	142,416	21,752	6,178	5,400	7,443	6,833	19,763	75,047
North Carolina	42,310	6,100	3,030	1,990	2,230	2,560	9,180	17,270
Ohio	101,420	4,220	4,640	3,800	4,300	4,560	20,460	59,440
Oregon	19,315	1,575	855	700	965	990	3,815	10,415
Pennsylvania	91,700	4,580	2,460	2,180	2,260	3,360	12,420	64,420
Rhode Island	6,695	1,087	202	128	162	181	793	4,142
South Carolina	50,258	5,426	2,787	4,457	4,069	4,005	11,432	18,072
South Dakota	11,070	400	1,050	750	675	655	3,350	4,010
Tennessee	51,540	3,060	4,980	3,940	3,620	4,480	13,930	17,540
Utah	14,925	180	765	1,240	1,235	2,150	5,625	3,730
Vermont	4,552	280	142	121	164	141	617	3,057
Virginia	54,660	2,560	4,640	3,100	3,500	4,300	11,220	25,340
West Virginia	17,045	1,345	1,055	815	740	840	3,905	8,245
Wisconsin	35,760	770	800	650	840	770	4,910	27,020
Wyoming	5,662	306	502	432	490	468	1,382	2,082

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-32. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride by Resident Status of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Bride resident of State where married			Bride resident of adjoining State			Bride resident of other State or outside U.S.			State of residence of bride or groom not stated
		Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	
Marriage-registration area----	1,718,641	1,461,576	40,612	43,727	16,769	98,791	3,666	12,365	2,375	35,633	2,927
Alabama-----	44,860	36,180	1,140	1,020	500	4,600	160	300	20	900	40
Alaska-----	4,729	4,415	...	112	...	...	...	150	...	64	8
California-----	154,420	147,080	580	3,340	120	640	20	980	-	1,640	20
Connecticut-----	23,410	19,940	790	830	220	880	50	240	20	530	10
Delaware-----	3,950	3,039	245	217	80	125	23	39	12	110	-
District of Columbia-----	4,332	2,368	354	154	286	874	136	32	24	104	-
Florida-----	85,426	78,809	695	2,651	155	319	9	894	14	1,924	56
Georgia-----	63,240	45,080	1,440	880	1,920	11,860	220	420	300	1,180	40
Hawaii-----	9,669	7,864	...	302	...	...	...	268	...	1,234	-
Idaho-----	12,680	7,610	420	260	235	3,495	90	85	70	415	-
Illinois-----	116,000	103,780	1,920	1,960	900	4,840	100	1,020	120	1,280	80
Indiana-----	56,080	49,760	1,600	1,300	620	1,640	20	300	80	400	360
Iowa-----	25,560	22,040	740	680	330	1,340	60	100	40	250	-
Kansas-----	23,780	20,075	790	905	405	860	55	200	35	440	15
Kentucky-----	32,130	26,600	1,130	580	580	2,610	30	140	50	180	20
Louisiana-----	37,310	34,010	850	910	300	530	50	240	10	330	80
Maine-----	11,190	9,605	97	637	40	118	20	190	8	474	1
Maryland-----	44,680	29,280	1,640	1,500	960	7,560	320	400	260	2,700	60
Massachusetts-----	42,100	36,160	1,670	1,850	280	790	50	620	30	640	10
Michigan-----	82,860	77,540	1,100	1,760	320	1,200	20	420	20	480	-
Minnesota-----	32,220	29,040	810	940	270	630	10	150	20	330	20
Mississippi-----	26,470	22,290	860	580	420	1,420	60	230	60	480	20
Missouri-----	50,138	42,979	1,687	1,153	836	2,525	74	339	39	825	10
Montana-----	7,338	6,468	106	322	10	74	12	114	14	214	4
Nebraska-----	13,087	11,185	484	410	167	492	17	108	11	182	-
New Hampshire-----	8,835	5,955	449	325	224	1,432	68	83	37	262	-
New Jersey-----	52,820	45,580	2,380	2,200	660	920	60	320	40	540	320
New York-----	142,416	131,171	3,246	3,275	837	1,438	86	689	56	1,604	44
North Carolina-----	42,310	34,300	1,020	1,430	290	2,860	290	490	130	1,820	20
Ohio-----	101,420	92,760	2,060	2,440	540	2,280	-	620	20	560	140
Oregon-----	19,315	17,320	655	320	170	490	15	80	-	150	115
Pennsylvania-----	91,700	81,340	2,860	2,220	820	1,840	120	320	100	700	1,360
Rhode Island-----	6,695	5,579	378	301	104	211	14	22	7	79	-
South Carolina-----	50,258	25,975	1,012	1,044	608	17,965	389	423	254	2,585	2
South Dakota-----	11,070	5,465	400	335	100	4,040	95	125	90	420	-
Tennessee-----	51,540	39,200	1,580	940	740	5,520	360	220	60	3,120	-
Utah-----	14,925	11,850	295	435	215	730	60	355	100	875	10
Vermont-----	4,552	3,569	189	151	74	276	17	63	15	208	-
Virginia-----	54,660	37,240	1,380	1,840	800	7,000	360	400	180	5,400	40
West Virginia-----	17,045	14,445	900	350	370	700	50	65	15	150	-
Wisconsin-----	35,760	32,700	960	680	280	550	20	130	-	440	-
Wyoming-----	5,662	4,060	120	108	72	1,015	16	60	14	194	2

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-35

Table 1-33. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status of Bride by Resident Status of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age	All marriages	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Resident status not stated		
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Bride	Groom	Bride and groom
<b>All MARRIAGES</b>								
Bride-----	1,718,641	1,461,576	84,539	29,134	140,465	957	472	1,439
Under 18 years-----	156,999	133,956	5,178	1,795	15,833	97	60	80
18 years-----	177,268	158,985	5,927	1,786	10,557	60	47	106
19 years-----	166,738	148,352	7,133	2,442	8,523	94	39	155
20 years-----	157,251	138,913	7,567	2,441	7,993	132	35	170
21 years-----	146,729	126,854	9,494	2,282	7,844	23	72	160
22 years-----	132,285	112,401	9,984	2,073	7,549	127	10	141
23 years-----	102,544	85,654	7,842	1,402	7,266	35	23	122
24 years-----	81,411	68,266	5,430	1,379	6,217	17	2	100
25 years-----	67,087	55,533	4,298	1,199	5,987	8	22	40
26 years-----	55,787	46,633	2,711	972	5,547	42	2	80
27 years-----	47,806	39,257	2,483	1,025	4,889	64	28	60
28 years-----	44,195	36,041	2,084	946	5,075	8	1	40
29 years-----	32,844	27,587	1,127	747	5,379	1	2	21
30-34 years-----	114,370	94,170	4,316	2,456	13,281	49	77	21
35-44 years-----	115,924	93,445	4,055	2,531	15,696	72	25	100
45-54 years-----	67,568	53,678	2,222	1,658	9,425	95	6	82
55-64 years-----	35,023	27,984	1,646	1,174	4,175	26	2	20
65 years and over-----	17,004	13,687	1,032	626	1,631	7	21	-
Groom-----	1,718,641	1,461,576	84,539	29,134	140,465	957	472	1,439
Under 18 years-----	28,073	20,739	383	300	4,631	10	-	10
18 years-----	81,313	71,123	2,553	825	6,612	38	41	121
19 years-----	115,828	102,206	4,171	1,657	7,345	141	23	85
20 years-----	137,643	122,863	5,207	1,753	7,615	94	46	65
21 years-----	147,333	130,176	7,520	2,042	7,317	74	84	120
22 years-----	145,675	126,698	9,225	2,144	7,444	57	47	80
23 years-----	129,245	110,887	9,044	1,607	7,439	48	10	210
24 years-----	107,538	91,264	7,818	1,508	6,790	28	10	120
25 years-----	92,062	78,041	5,921	1,389	6,694	34	3	80
26 years-----	78,139	67,314	4,345	1,484	5,779	75	22	140
27 years-----	69,802	59,225	3,638	1,216	5,450	22	10	40
28 years-----	63,566	53,175	3,348	1,152	5,571	30	9	81
29 years-----	44,802	37,646	2,292	812	3,866	21	5	60
30-34 years-----	155,645	128,932	7,377	3,059	16,139	54	23	81
35-44 years-----	152,513	124,801	5,155	3,124	19,137	103	71	122
45-54 years-----	90,778	72,221	3,026	2,327	13,101	36	23	42
55-64 years-----	48,236	36,336	1,655	1,571	6,306	62	23	61
65 years and over-----	32,050	25,906	1,661	1,084	3,329	28	22	20
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>								
Bride-----	1,190,562	1,025,625	66,067	17,641	79,095	621	297	1,216
Under 18 years-----	152,757	130,206	5,015	1,756	15,543	97	60	80
18 years-----	171,233	153,677	5,799	1,703	9,842	60	46	106
19 years-----	157,227	140,464	6,715	2,233	7,538	84	38	155
20 years-----	143,723	127,582	7,116	2,189	6,524	107	35	170
21 years-----	130,126	112,942	8,815	1,928	6,228	22	31	160
22 years-----	111,734	95,003	9,244	1,671	5,584	102	9	121
23 years-----	80,597	67,413	6,988	1,030	5,007	34	23	102
24 years-----	59,321	48,621	4,740	953	3,910	15	2	80
25 years-----	42,091	34,222	3,573	745	3,502	8	1	40
26 years-----	30,497	25,431	1,801	549	2,634	21	1	60
27 years-----	23,194	18,715	1,734	530	2,146	1	28	40
28 years-----	18,154	14,567	1,220	414	1,931	2	-	20
29 years-----	12,307	10,036	641	1,327	1,282	1	-	20
30-34 years-----	30,950	24,878	1,641	812	3,595	23	-	1
35-44 years-----	17,026	13,704	629	443	2,187	21	22	20
45-54 years-----	6,764	5,133	213	240	1,114	23	1	41
55-64 years-----	2,905	2,303	82	87	431	-	-	-
65 years and over-----	958	729	101	31	97	-	-	-
Groom-----	1,169,029	1,007,882	63,726	17,568	77,663	725	332	1,133
Under 18 years-----	25,601	20,350	362	299	4,670	10	-	10
18 years-----	80,046	69,938	2,547	824	6,537	38	41	121
19 years-----	112,996	99,942	4,064	1,654	7,107	141	23	85
20 years-----	133,270	119,159	5,042	1,650	7,214	94	46	65
21 years-----	139,255	125,469	7,155	1,925	6,433	69	84	120
22 years-----	133,813	116,643	8,604	1,980	6,442	57	27	60
23 years-----	114,191	97,943	8,334	1,461	6,195	38	10	210
24 years-----	90,153	76,655	6,913	1,301	5,126	28	10	120
25 years-----	71,371	60,449	5,053	1,112	4,682	32	3	60
26 years-----	57,103	48,447	3,500	1,121	3,799	74	22	140
27 years-----	45,057	38,334	2,790	651	3,010	22	10	40
28 years-----	38,168	29,384	2,267	674	2,767	25	8	40
29 years-----	24,137	20,129	1,575	447	1,943	21	2	20
30-34 years-----	68,661	48,319	3,718	1,177	5,315	11	21	-
35-44 years-----	30,532	24,689	1,310	512	3,962	35	3	21
45-54 years-----	11,715	9,278	327	337	1,731	30	21	21
55-64 years-----	4,590	3,557	129	175	698	-	1	-
65 years and over-----	1,473	1,197	36	88	152	-	-	-

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-33. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status of Bride by Resident Status of Groom in State Where Married; Marriage-Registration Area, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age	All marriages	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Resident status not stated		
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Bride	Groom	Bride and groom
<b>REMARRIAGES</b>								
Bride.....	509,643	420,005	17,065	11,201	60,615	322	175	262
Under 20 years.....	15,356	11,082	400	280	1,592	-	2	-
20-24 years.....	87,727	75,951	2,580	1,701	9,346	51	42	60
25-29 years.....	119,266	100,262	3,572	2,255	13,002	69	25	41
30-34 years.....	82,842	69,818	2,630	1,622	9,549	26	77	20
35-44 years.....	98,235	79,209	3,403	2,086	13,453	51	3	80
45-54 years.....	60,244	49,228	1,985	1,607	8,306	72	5	41
55-64 years.....	31,942	25,530	1,564	1,065	3,737	26	-	20
65 years and over.....	15,941	12,903	931	565	1,534	7	21	-
Groom.....	532,998	439,219	19,589	11,377	62,127	232	139	345
Under 20 years.....	1,830	1,454	76	25	265	-	-	-
20-24 years.....	48,687	41,010	2,008	629	5,005	15	20	-
25-29 years.....	112,639	95,740	4,003	1,917	10,866	8	4	101
30-34 years.....	96,045	79,693	3,637	1,852	10,778	43	1	41
35-44 years.....	121,124	99,405	3,823	2,599	15,070	66	66	101
45-54 years.....	78,702	62,611	2,674	1,998	11,368	38	2	21
55-64 years.....	43,504	34,671	1,724	1,381	5,603	32	22	61
65 years and over.....	30,467	24,625	1,614	986	3,172	28	22	20
<b>MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED</b>								
Bride.....	18,436	15,948	1,407	292	755	14	-	20
Groom.....	16,614	14,475	1,254	189	675	-	1	20

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married:  
Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Marriage order and age	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>						<b>FIRST MARRIAGES--Con.</b>					
Bride-----	1,719,641	1,546,566	119,226	50,894	2,455	Groom-----	1,169,029	1,026,072	83,832	57,560	1,485
Under 18 years-----	156,999	139,194	14,304	3,324	177	Under 18 years-----	25,601	20,659	4,024	908	10
18-19 years-----	344,006	320,483	16,934	6,174	415	18-19 years-----	193,042	172,507	13,749	6,516	270
20-24 years-----	620,230	572,756	30,446	16,001	1,027	20-24 years-----	610,632	542,451	38,779	28,700	752
25-29 years-----	247,719	217,789	19,769	9,797	364	25-29 years-----	232,835	201,061	16,750	14,657	345
30-34 years-----	114,370	98,543	11,173	4,884	70	30-34 years-----	58,561	49,507	4,970	4,063	21
35-44 years-----	115,924	97,525	13,607	4,620	172	35-44 years-----	30,532	25,205	3,477	1,826	24
45-54 years-----	87,366	55,906	8,030	3,253	177	45-54 years-----	11,715	9,615	1,454	604	42
55-64 years-----	35,023	29,630	3,517	1,630	46	55-64 years-----	4,590	3,762	605	222	1
65 years and over-----	17,004	14,740	1,446	811	7	65 years and over-----	1,473	1,285	124	64	-
Groom-----	1,716,641	1,491,512	142,068	65,071	1,970	<b>REMARRIAGES</b>					
Under 18 years-----	26,073	21,049	4,106	908	10	Bride-----	509,643	437,222	53,328	18,509	584
18-19 years-----	196,941	175,960	14,125	6,566	270	Under 20 years-----	13,356	11,484	1,566	306	-
20-24 years-----	667,454	581,222	44,170	31,270	772	20-24 years-----	87,727	76,572	8,503	2,541	111
25-29 years-----	348,971	301,676	27,273	19,572	450	25-29 years-----	119,266	103,879	11,309	3,948	130
30-34 years-----	155,645	132,045	14,631	6,685	84	30-34 years-----	82,842	71,505	8,444	2,847	46
35-44 years-----	162,513	127,976	17,412	6,932	193	35-44 years-----	98,285	82,615	11,845	3,694	131
45-54 years-----	90,778	74,586	11,594	4,733	65	45-54 years-----	60,244	50,218	7,158	2,755	113
55-64 years-----	48,236	39,981	5,564	2,607	84	55-64 years-----	31,942	27,094	3,128	1,674	46
65 years and over-----	32,050	26,997	3,213	1,798	42	65 years and over-----	15,981	13,855	1,375	744	7
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>						Groom-----	532,998	450,776	57,135	24,603	484
Bride-----	1,190,562	1,091,989	65,218	31,518	1,637	Under 20 years-----	1,630	1,489	301	40	-
Under 18 years-----	152,757	135,281	13,993	3,306	177	20-24 years-----	49,687	41,654	4,980	2,033	20
18-19 years-----	329,480	306,739	15,503	5,815	405	25-29 years-----	112,639	97,665	10,245	4,624	105
20-24 years-----	524,501	489,564	21,637	15,327	913	30-34 years-----	96,045	81,598	9,821	4,594	42
25-29 years-----	126,243	111,970	8,319	5,741	213	35-44 years-----	121,124	102,041	13,831	5,063	169
30-34 years-----	30,950	26,519	2,676	1,731	24	45-54 years-----	78,702	64,637	9,827	4,115	23
35-44 years-----	17,026	14,355	1,706	924	41	55-64 years-----	43,504	36,094	4,957	2,380	83
45-54 years-----	6,764	5,346	671	493	64	65 years and over-----	30,467	25,616	3,073	1,734	42
55-64 years-----	2,903	2,385	382	136	64	<b>MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED</b>					
65 years and over-----	958	630	71	57	-	Bride-----	18,436	17,355	680	367	34
						Groom-----	16,614	14,664	1,021	908	21

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-35. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA</b>						<b>CONNECTICUT</b>					
Bride	1,718,641	1,546,566	119,226	50,394	2,455	Bride	23,140	21,660	1,150	590	10
First marriages	1,190,562	1,091,989	65,218	31,518	1,837	First marriages	17,190	15,980	740	460	10
Remarriages	508,643	437,222	53,328	18,509	584	Remarriages	6,200	5,660	410	130	-
Widowed	67,906	59,144	5,897	2,799	76	Widowed	1,070	940	130	-	-
Divorced	365,237	315,920	37,119	15,730	468	Divorced	5,130	4,720	280	130	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	76,500	64,158	10,322	1,990	40	Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	18,436	17,355	690	567	34	First marriage or remarriage not stated	20	20	-	-	-
Groom	1,718,641	1,491,512	142,086	85,071	1,970	Groom	23,410	20,410	1,690	1,510	-
First marriages	1,169,029	1,026,072	83,932	57,560	1,465	First marriages	16,640	14,320	1,250	1,070	-
Remarriages	532,998	450,776	57,155	24,693	484	Remarriages	6,760	6,080	450	240	-
Widowed	62,343	52,837	6,152	3,267	87	Widowed	1,000	850	120	30	-
Divorced	391,453	332,128	40,341	18,628	356	Divorced	5,740	5,220	310	210	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	79,202	65,811	10,642	2,708	41	Widowed or divorced not stated	10	10	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	16,614	14,664	1,021	908	21	First marriage or remarriage not stated	20	10	10	-	-
<b>ALABAMA</b>						<b>DELAWARE</b>					
Bride	44,860	38,360	5,260	1,220	20	Bride	3,950	3,561	228	161	-
First marriages	28,280	24,240	3,140	890	20	First marriages	2,950	2,661	167	122	-
Remarriages	16,540	14,120	2,080	540	-	Remarriages	999	899	61	39	-
Widowed	2,500	2,100	360	40	-	Widowed	166	147	14	5	-
Divorced	13,780	11,780	1,720	300	-	Divorced	830	749	47	34	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	260	260	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	3	3	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	40	-	40	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	1	1	-	-	-
Groom	44,860	37,000	5,760	2,080	20	Groom	3,950	3,218	382	350	-
First marriages	27,440	22,560	3,400	1,460	20	First marriages	2,892	2,314	303	275	-
Remarriages	17,400	14,440	2,340	620	-	Remarriages	1,057	903	79	75	-
Widowed	1,940	1,620	240	80	-	Widowed	159	146	9	4	-
Divorced	15,240	12,600	2,100	540	-	Divorced	895	754	70	71	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	220	220	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	3	3	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	20	-	20	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	1	1	-	-	-
<b>ALASKA</b>						<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</b>					
Bride	4,729	4,531	...	194	4	Bride	4,332	2,876	1,296	160	-
First marriages	2,727	2,629	...	95	3	First marriages	3,348	2,214	1,014	120	-
Remarriages	1,989	1,889	...	99	1	Remarriages	974	652	282	40	-
Widowed	159	139	...	20	-	Widowed	160	136	36	8	-
Divorced	1,814	1,734	...	79	1	Divorced	768	502	240	26	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	16	16	...	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	26	14	6	6	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	13	13	...	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	10	10	-	-	-
Groom	4,729	4,548	...	176	5	Groom	4,332	2,686	1,252	394	-
First marriages	2,710	2,595	...	112	3	First marriages	3,130	1,910	922	298	-
Remarriages	2,013	1,947	...	64	2	Remarriages	1,198	772	330	96	-
Widowed	99	91	...	8	-	Widowed	204	130	52	22	-
Divorced	1,898	1,841	...	55	2	Divorced	962	620	270	72	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	16	15	...	1	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	32	22	8	2	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	6	6	...	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	4	4	-	-	-
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>						<b>FLORIDA</b>					
Bride	154,420	151,020	780	2,620	-	Bride	85,426	82,178	583	2,832	33
First marriages	108,260	106,140	440	1,680	-	First marriages	49,259	47,644	216	1,380	19
Remarriages	45,980	44,700	340	910	-	Remarriages	36,118	34,488	167	1,449	14
Widowed	5,480	5,240	-	220	-	Widowed	5,627	5,186	24	413	4
Divorced	40,400	39,540	340	720	-	Divorced	30,363	29,187	141	1,025	10
Widowed or divorced not stated	120	120	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	129	115	2	11	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	180	180	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	49	46	-	3	-
Groom	154,420	148,180	1,220	5,000	20	Groom	85,426	79,694	928	4,865	29
First marriages	106,960	102,360	760	3,820	20	First marriages	47,970	44,654	627	2,673	16
Remarriages	47,380	45,740	460	1,180	-	Remarriages	37,522	35,299	301	1,909	13
Widowed	5,720	5,440	20	260	-	Widowed	5,010	4,504	40	464	2
Divorced	41,440	40,080	440	920	-	Divorced	32,420	30,712	260	1,437	11
Widowed or divorced not stated	220	220	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	82	85	1	8	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	80	80	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	34	31	-	3	-

<sup>1</sup>Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in widowed and divorced not stated.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-35. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married:  
Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>GEORGIA</b>						<b>INDIANA</b>					
Bride	63,240	47,400	13,900	1,900	40	Bride	56,060	52,760	2,280	780	260
First marriages	35,040	28,780	5,220	1,000	40	First marriages	36,040	34,420	960	560	100
Remarriages	27,860	18,280	8,680	900	-	Remarriages	19,160	17,600	1,220	200	140
Widowed	4,000	2,880	1,020	100	-	Widowed	2,200	2,080	100	20	-
Divorced	23,560	15,180	7,600	780	-	Divorced	16,540	15,100	1,120	180	140
Widowed or divorced not stated	500	220	60	20	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	420	420	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	340	340	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	880	740	100	20	20
Groom	63,240	47,360	13,600	2,280	-	Groom	56,060	50,840	3,320	1,720	200
First marriages	35,500	28,280	5,740	1,480	-	First marriages	36,260	32,920	1,860	1,320	140
Remarriages	27,620	18,960	7,960	800	-	Remarriages	19,420	17,580	1,400	400	40
Widowed	5,560	2,400	880	80	-	Widowed	2,200	1,960	180	40	20
Divorced	24,000	16,380	6,900	720	-	Divorced	16,920	15,340	1,200	360	20
Widowed or divorced not stated	260	180	80	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	300	280	20	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	120	120	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	400	340	40	-	20
<b>HAWAII</b>						<b>IOWA</b>					
Bride	9,668	8,166	...	1,502	-	Bride	25,560	23,440	1,730	390	-
First marriages	6,712	6,024	...	688	-	First marriages	20,100	18,760	1,070	270	-
Remarriages	2,950	2,138	...	812	-	Remarriages	5,400	4,620	660	120	-
Widowed	354	176	...	158	-	Widowed	1,070	950	110	10	-
Divorced	2,616	1,962	...	654	-	Divorced	4,320	3,670	550	100	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	...	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	10	-	-	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	6	4	...	2	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	60	60	-	-	-
Groom	9,668	8,132	...	1,536	-	Groom	25,560	22,470	2,120	970	-
First marriages	6,546	5,836	...	710	-	First marriages	19,500	17,460	1,510	730	-
Remarriages	3,122	2,296	...	826	-	Remarriages	6,050	4,980	810	240	-
Widowed	296	182	...	114	-	Widowed	970	870	90	10	-
Divorced	2,824	2,112	...	712	-	Divorced	5,040	4,090	720	230	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	2	2	...	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	20	20	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	...	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	30	30	-	-	-
<b>IDAHO</b>						<b>KANSAS</b>					
Bride	12,680	8,290	3,820	570	-	Bride	23,760	21,770	1,320	675	15
First marriages	7,445	5,440	1,685	320	-	First marriages	16,150	14,845	790	505	10
Remarriages	5,180	2,805	2,130	245	-	Remarriages	7,630	6,925	530	170	5
Widowed	610	305	240	65	-	Widowed	1,180	1,055	110	15	-
Divorced	4,570	2,500	1,890	180	-	Divorced	6,425	5,845	420	155	5
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	25	25	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	55	45	5	5	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	12,680	7,930	3,985	765	-	Groom	23,760	20,695	1,665	1,400	-
First marriages	7,390	5,110	1,810	470	-	First marriages	16,305	14,295	1,065	925	-
Remarriages	5,285	2,775	2,170	280	-	Remarriages	7,470	6,400	600	470	-
Widowed	485	255	210	20	-	Widowed	895	785	70	60	-
Divorced	4,740	2,520	1,960	260	-	Divorced	6,560	5,620	530	410	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	15	15	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	65	45	5	15	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	5	-	-	5	-
<b>ILLINOIS</b>						<b>KENTUCKY</b>					
Bride	116,000	107,680	5,840	2,440	60	Bride	32,130	28,310	3,430	370	20
First marriages	78,100	73,880	2,620	1,540	60	First marriages	22,930	20,810	1,860	230	10
Remarriages	36,840	32,920	3,040	880	-	Remarriages	9,190	7,490	1,550	140	10
Widowed	5,240	4,680	380	180	-	Widowed	1,550	1,340	180	20	10
Divorced	30,600	27,320	2,600	680	-	Divorced	7,570	6,090	1,360	120	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	1,000	920	60	20	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	70	60	10	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	1,060	860	180	20	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	10	10	-	-	-
Groom	116,000	105,720	6,880	3,340	80	Groom	32,130	27,350	3,990	790	-
First marriages	77,460	71,440	3,540	2,460	20	First marriages	22,230	19,450	2,260	520	-
Remarriages	37,500	33,520	3,100	840	40	Remarriages	9,900	7,900	1,730	270	-
Widowed	4,600	4,120	320	160	-	Widowed	1,220	970	160	90	-
Divorced	32,080	28,680	2,680	680	40	Divorced	8,620	6,890	1,550	180	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	820	720	100	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	60	40	20	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	1,040	760	240	40	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-



SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-35. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>LOUISIANA</b>						<b>MICHIGAN<sup>2</sup></b>					
Bride	37,310	35,800	880	580	50	Bride	82,860	80,400	1,540	920	-
First marriages	24,590	23,820	330	390	50	First marriages	58,220	56,600	900	520	-
Remarriages	9,170	8,620	440	110	-	Remarriages	24,440	23,440	640	360	-
Widowed	1,330	1,290	20	20	-	Widowed	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	7,270	6,780	400	90	-	Divorced	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	570	550	20	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	24,440	23,440	640	360	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	3,550	3,360	110	80	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	200	160	-	40	-
Groom	37,310	34,590	1,390	1,290	40	Groom	82,860	78,280	2,320	2,260	-
First marriages	24,260	22,740	640	840	40	First marriages	56,180	53,020	1,440	1,720	-
Remarriages	9,650	8,680	540	250	-	Remarriages	26,500	25,140	840	520	-
Widowed	1,040	970	70	-	-	Widowed	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	8,080	7,430	410	240	-	Divorced	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	530	460	60	10	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	26,500	25,140	840	520	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	3,400	2,990	210	200	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	180	120	40	20	-
<b>MAINE</b>						<b>MINNESOTA</b>					
Bride	11,190	10,340	178	672	-	Bride	32,220	30,790	910	500	20
First marriages	7,708	7,181	98	428	-	First marriages	24,990	24,080	540	350	20
Remarriages	3,482	3,159	80	243	-	Remarriages	6,470	5,960	360	150	-
Widowed	515	459	13	43	-	Widowed	1,410	1,300	70	40	-
Divorced	2,963	2,898	67	200	-	Divorced	4,970	4,600	260	110	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	4	4	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	90	60	30	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	760	750	10	-	-
Groom	11,190	9,835	223	1,131	1	Groom	32,220	29,480	1,460	1,280	-
First marriages	7,532	6,618	118	796	-	First marriages	25,000	23,110	930	960	-
Remarriages	3,658	3,217	105	335	1	Remarriages	6,560	5,770	500	290	-
Widowed	490	409	11	70	-	Widowed	1,360	1,180	80	80	-
Divorced	3,162	2,802	94	265	1	Divorced	5,070	4,470	400	200	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	6	6	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	130	120	10	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	660	600	30	30	-
<b>MARYLAND</b>						<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>					
Bride	44,680	32,420	8,840	3,360	80	Bride	26,470	23,730	1,920	600	20
First marriages	31,280	23,340	5,660	2,220	80	First marriages	17,150	15,720	860	560	10
Remarriages	13,500	9,020	3,180	1,100	-	Remarriages	9,300	7,990	1,080	240	10
Widowed	2,100	1,460	400	240	-	Widowed	1,630	1,500	90	40	-
Divorced	11,200	7,560	2,780	860	-	Divorced	7,640	6,480	970	200	10
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	30	30	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	100	60	-	40	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	20	20	-	-	-
Groom	44,680	30,640	9,460	4,520	60	Groom	26,470	22,960	2,350	1,160	-
First marriages	30,420	21,260	5,760	3,340	80	First marriages	16,950	14,750	1,340	860	-
Remarriages	14,180	9,300	3,700	1,180	-	Remarriages	9,490	8,180	1,010	300	-
Widowed	2,080	1,380	500	200	-	Widowed	1,320	1,160	120	40	-
Divorced	12,100	7,820	3,200	980	-	Divorced	8,110	6,960	890	260	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	60	60	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	80	80	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	30	30	-	-	-
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>						<b>MISSOURI</b>					
Bride	42,100	39,680	1,120	1,290	10	Bride	50,138	45,791	3,436	905	8
First marriages	33,190	31,350	780	1,060	-	First marriages	33,352	30,752	2,008	609	3
Remarriages	8,900	8,330	340	230	-	Remarriages	16,478	14,789	1,416	292	1
Widowed	1,410	1,280	60	70	-	Widowed	2,493	2,221	219	52	1
Divorced	7,500	6,870	280	150	-	Divorced	13,905	12,476	1,191	238	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	190	180	-	16	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	80	72	6	2	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	10	-	-	-	10	First marriage or remarriage not stated	308	290	12	2	4
Groom	42,100	37,070	2,490	2,540	-	Groom	50,138	44,160	4,222	1,754	2
First marriages	32,180	28,170	1,930	2,080	-	First marriages	32,540	28,712	2,560	1,267	1
Remarriages	9,920	8,900	560	460	-	Remarriages	17,316	15,188	1,644	484	-
Widowed	1,710	1,560	80	70	-	Widowed	2,151	1,960	200	91	-
Divorced	8,100	7,250	470	380	-	Divorced	15,105	13,273	1,440	392	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	110	90	10	10	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	60	55	4	1	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	282	260	18	3	1

<sup>2</sup>This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-35. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married:  
Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>MONTANA</b>						<b>NEW YORK</b>					
Bride	7,538	6,898	96	542	2	Bride	142,416	137,714	2,361	2,320	21
First marriages	5,114	4,836	62	214	2	First marriages	111,058	107,509	1,748	1,765	16
Remarriages	2,224	2,062	34	128	-	Remarriages	31,068	29,909	602	554	5
Widowed	292	244	14	54	-	Widowed	5,961	5,697	118	145	1
Divorced	1,919	1,808	20	90	-	Divorced	24,802	23,922	475	403	2
Widowed or divorced not stated	14	10	-	4	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	505	290	9	6	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	310	296	11	3	-
Groom	7,338	6,594	194	548	2	Groom	142,418	132,685	4,740	4,967	24
First marriages	5,192	4,670	154	386	2	First marriages	107,251	99,582	3,693	3,944	22
Remarriages	2,146	1,924	60	162	-	Remarriages	35,094	33,017	1,065	1,020	2
Widowed	282	222	10	30	-	Widowed	5,857	5,472	198	187	-
Divorced	1,868	1,690	50	128	-	Divorced	28,991	27,314	851	824	2
Widowed or divorced not stated	18	12	-	4	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	246	231	6	9	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	91	86	2	3	-
<b>NEBRASKA</b>						<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>					
Bride	13,087	12,099	676	312	-	Bride	42,310	36,750	3,440	2,100	20
First marriages	9,776	9,192	356	228	-	First marriages	30,110	26,820	1,920	1,360	10
Remarriages	3,311	2,907	320	84	-	Remarriages	12,200	9,930	1,520	740	10
Widowed	562	500	43	19	-	Widowed	2,280	1,960	210	80	10
Divorced	2,743	2,402	276	65	-	Divorced	9,890	7,930	1,310	650	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	6	5	1	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	50	40	-	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	13,087	11,471	997	619	-	Groom	42,310	35,040	4,010	3,250	10
First marriages	9,706	8,628	611	467	-	First marriages	30,050	25,470	2,460	2,110	10
Remarriages	3,381	2,843	386	152	-	Remarriages	12,260	9,570	1,550	1,140	-
Widowed	469	421	42	6	-	Widowed	1,750	1,460	200	90	-
Divorced	2,910	2,420	344	146	-	Divorced	10,480	8,100	1,350	1,080	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	2	2	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	30	10	-	20	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>						<b>OHIO<sup>2</sup></b>					
Bride	8,835	6,729	1,724	382	-	Bride	101,420	97,320	2,820	1,200	80
First marriages	5,811	4,659	911	241	-	First marriages	71,620	68,900	1,700	960	60
Remarriages	3,022	2,069	812	141	-	Remarriages	29,680	28,260	1,120	240	20
Widowed	426	300	105	21	-	Widowed	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	2,596	1,769	707	120	-	Divorced	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	29,680	28,260	1,120	240	20
First marriage or remarriage not stated	2	1	1	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	140	140	-	-	-
Groom	8,835	6,262	1,918	655	-	Groom	101,420	93,960	4,360	3,000	80
First marriages	5,710	4,185	1,086	481	-	First marriages	70,460	64,940	3,060	2,420	40
Remarriages	3,124	2,079	852	193	-	Remarriages	30,900	28,960	1,300	580	40
Widowed	405	260	112	31	-	Widowed	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	2,721	1,819	740	162	-	Divorced	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	30,900	28,960	1,300	580	40
First marriage or remarriage not stated	1	-	-	1	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	80	60	-	-	-
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>						<b>OREGON</b>					
Bride	52,820	50,000	1,640	900	280	Bride	19,315	18,320	675	230	90
First marriages	41,240	39,080	1,260	660	220	First marriages	13,060	12,365	465	165	65
Remarriages	11,480	10,820	360	220	60	Remarriages	6,095	5,795	210	65	25
Widowed	2,200	2,120	40	40	-	Widowed	915	840	40	25	10
Divorced	9,140	8,590	320	180	60	Divorced	5,180	4,955	170	40	15
Widowed or divorced not stated	140	120	20	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	100	100	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	160	160	-	-	-
Groom	52,820	46,480	3,420	2,820	100	Groom	19,315	17,560	1,145	485	35
First marriages	39,640	34,340	2,700	2,520	80	First marriages	12,960	11,810	765	345	30
Remarriages	13,080	12,040	720	300	20	Remarriages	6,215	5,695	375	140	5
Widowed	2,540	2,320	200	-	20	Widowed	690	615	45	25	5
Divorced	10,440	9,640	500	300	-	Divorced	5,525	5,060	330	115	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	100	80	20	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	100	100	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	150	145	5	-	-

<sup>2</sup>This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-35. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married:  
Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>					<b>TENNESSEE</b>						
Bride-----	91,700	86,520	2,780	1,120	1,280	Bride-----	51,540	41,520	6,620	3,400	-
First marriages-----	63,580	60,020	1,820	720	1,020	First marriages-----	31,000	26,040	3,300	1,660	-
Remarriages-----	19,040	17,700	800	280	260	Remarriages-----	20,420	15,580	3,300	1,740	-
Widowed-----	3,420	3,260	100	40	20	Widowed-----	2,620	2,100	440	80	-
Divorced-----	15,320	14,200	660	240	220	Divorced-----	17,800	15,140	2,940	1,620	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	300	240	40	-	20	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	200	140	20	40	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	9,080	8,800	160	120	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	120	100	20	-	-
Groom-----	91,700	82,580	4,800	3,040	1,280	Groom-----	51,540	40,160	6,960	4,420	-
First marriages-----	62,220	55,920	3,420	1,920	960	First marriages-----	31,000	24,980	3,640	2,380	-
Remarriages-----	29,620	19,840	1,060	300	320	Remarriages-----	20,440	15,140	3,280	2,020	-
Widowed-----	3,540	3,260	200	40	40	Widowed-----	2,160	1,500	460	200	-
Divorced-----	16,620	14,940	840	560	280	Divorced-----	16,120	13,500	2,820	1,800	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	460	440	20	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	160	140	-	20	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	8,860	8,020	320	520	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	100	40	40	20	-
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>					<b>UTAH</b>						
Bride-----	6,695	6,258	329	108	-	Bride-----	14,925	12,580	1,005	1,330	10
First marriages-----	5,281	4,992	215	74	-	First marriages-----	12,150	10,105	870	1,170	5
Remarriages-----	1,412	1,265	113	34	-	Remarriages-----	2,670	2,390	130	145	5
Widowed-----	271	242	38	11	-	Widowed-----	425	355	45	25	-
Divorced-----	1,141	1,025	95	23	-	Divorced-----	2,175	1,970	85	115	5
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	70	65	-	5	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	1	1	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	105	85	5	15	-
Groom-----	6,695	5,705	596	394	-	Groom-----	14,925	12,430	1,125	1,370	-
First marriages-----	5,179	4,413	445	321	-	First marriages-----	12,010	9,960	925	1,125	-
Remarriages-----	1,515	1,291	151	75	-	Remarriages-----	2,670	2,440	200	230	-
Widowed-----	252	214	28	10	-	Widowed-----	425	330	55	40	-
Divorced-----	1,263	1,077	123	63	-	Divorced-----	2,420	2,085	140	185	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	25	15	5	5	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	45	30	-	15	-
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA<sup>2</sup></b>					<b>VERMONT</b>						
Bride-----	50,258	28,033	18,963	3,262	-	Bride-----	4,552	3,909	367	276	-
First marriages-----	32,456	19,742	10,687	2,027	-	First marriages-----	3,329	2,909	239	181	-
Remarriages-----	17,792	8,287	8,271	1,234	-	Remarriages-----	1,222	999	128	95	-
Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed-----	172	140	19	13	-
Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-	Divorced-----	1,047	857	108	82	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	17,792	8,287	8,271	1,234	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	3	2	1	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	4	5	1	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-
Groom-----	50,258	27,007	19,231	4,018	2	Groom-----	4,552	3,696	480	376	-
First marriages-----	32,608	16,997	11,102	2,508	1	First marriages-----	3,244	2,678	308	258	-
Remarriages-----	17,634	8,002	8,122	1,508	1	Remarriages-----	1,307	1,017	172	118	-
Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed-----	161	121	22	18	-
Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-	Divorced-----	1,143	895	149	99	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	17,634	8,002	8,122	1,509	1	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	3	1	1	1	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	16	8	7	1	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>					<b>VIRGINIA</b>						
Bride-----	11,070	6,200	4,235	635	-	Bride-----	54,660	40,460	8,180	5,980	40
First marriages-----	6,820	4,745	1,710	365	-	First marriages-----	38,280	30,220	5,060	2,980	20
Remarriages-----	4,250	1,455	2,525	270	-	Remarriages-----	16,380	10,240	3,120	3,000	20
Widowed-----	555	275	230	30	-	Widowed-----	3,040	1,900	720	400	20
Divorced-----	3,705	1,170	2,295	240	-	Divorced-----	15,320	8,320	2,400	2,600	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20	20	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	20	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	11,070	5,680	4,530	850	-	Groom-----	54,660	38,480	8,580	7,620	-
First marriages-----	6,915	4,335	2,005	575	-	First marriages-----	36,900	27,460	5,300	4,140	-
Remarriages-----	4,155	1,355	2,525	275	-	Remarriages-----	17,760	11,000	3,280	3,460	-
Widowed-----	463	235	205	25	-	Widowed-----	2,540	1,380	680	480	-
Divorced-----	3,685	1,120	2,515	260	-	Divorced-----	15,200	9,600	2,600	3,000	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	5	-	5	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20	20	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>2</sup>This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-43

Table 1-35. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married:  
Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>						<b>WISCONSIN—Con.</b>					
Bride-----	17,045	15,695	1,120	230	-	Groom-----	35,760	33,110	1,510	1,140	-
First marriages-----	12,890	11,725	715	150	-	First marriages-----	29,270	27,060	1,220	990	-
Remarriages-----	4,455	3,970	405	80	-	Remarriages-----	6,490	6,050	230	150	-
Widowed-----	835	765	65	5	-	Widowed-----	1,580	1,440	90	50	-
Divorced-----	3,580	3,165	340	75	-	Divorced-----	4,900	4,600	200	100	-
Widowed or divorced not stated--	40	40	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated--	10	10	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	17,045	14,880	1,615	550	-	<b>WYOMING</b>					
First marriages-----	12,155	10,780	1,035	340	-	Bride-----	5,662	4,288	1,104	269	2
Remarriages-----	4,890	4,100	580	210	-	First marriages-----	2,716	2,190	382	142	2
Widowed-----	750	635	95	20	-	Remarriages-----	2,212	1,400	702	110	-
Divorced-----	4,105	3,430	438	190	-	Widowed-----	228	142	74	12	-
Widowed or divorced not stated--	35	35	-	-	-	Divorced-----	1,886	1,168	622	96	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated--	98	90	6	2	-
<b>WISCONSIN</b>						First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	754	698	20	16	-
Bride-----	35,760	34,340	850	570	-	Groom-----	5,662	4,194	1,150	318	-
First marriages-----	29,580	28,450	680	450	-	First marriages-----	2,694	2,082	448	164	-
Remarriages-----	6,180	5,890	170	120	-	Remarriages-----	2,236	1,446	668	122	-
Widowed-----	1,510	1,440	30	40	-	Widowed-----	190	130	48	12	-
Divorced-----	4,660	4,440	140	80	-	Divorced-----	1,956	1,244	610	102	-
Widowed or divorced not stated--	10	10	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated--	90	72	10	8	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	732	666	54	32	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-36. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married				Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated			Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
<b>MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA</b>						<b>FLORIDA</b>					
Bride-----	1,718,641	1,064,876	220,712	421,529	11,524	Bride-----	85,426	26,284	7,122	51,925	97
First marriages-----	1,190,562	784,747	129,935	267,519	8,361	First marriages-----	49,259	17,920	3,560	27,934	45
Remarriages-----	508,645	266,428	89,216	151,285	2,716	Remarriages-----	36,118	8,361	3,758	23,969	30
Marriage order not stated-----	18,436	13,701	1,581	2,727	447	Marriage order not stated-----	49	5	4	20	22
Groom-----	1,718,641	985,472	238,565	474,176	10,428	Groom-----	85,426	22,630	7,617	55,157	42
First marriages-----	1,169,029	719,827	141,813	300,943	7,446	First marriages-----	47,670	15,025	3,651	28,991	23
Remarriages-----	532,998	264,983	84,893	170,385	2,737	Remarriages-----	37,522	7,598	3,784	26,126	14
Marriage order not stated-----	16,614	11,662	1,659	2,948	245	Marriage order not stated-----	34	7	2	20	5
<b>ALABAMA</b>						<b>GEORGIA</b>					
Bride-----	44,860	30,840	6,820	7,120	80	Bride-----	63,240	36,260	15,000	11,780	200
First marriages-----	28,280	19,320	4,560	4,360	40	First marriages-----	35,040	21,660	6,760	6,520	100
Remarriages-----	16,540	11,500	2,240	2,760	40	Remarriages-----	27,860	14,360	8,200	5,200	80
Marriage order not stated-----	40	20	20	-	-	Marriage order not stated-----	540	220	40	60	20
Groom-----	44,860	29,880	6,540	8,400	40	Groom-----	63,240	33,600	15,920	15,560	80
First marriages-----	27,440	18,220	3,760	5,420	40	First marriages-----	35,500	20,740	7,520	7,160	80
Remarriages-----	17,400	11,660	2,760	2,980	-	Remarriages-----	27,620	12,860	8,380	6,390	-
Marriage order not stated-----	20	-	20	-	-	Marriage order not stated-----	120	80	20	20	-
<b>ALASKA</b>						<b>HAWAII</b>					
Bride-----	4,729	1,110	...	3,615	4	Bride-----	9,668	4,148	...	5,520	-
First marriages-----	2,727	771	...	1,955	1	First marriages-----	6,712	3,292	...	3,420	-
Remarriages-----	1,989	336	...	1,650	3	Remarriages-----	2,950	854	...	2,096	-
Marriage order not stated-----	13	3	...	10	-	Marriage order not stated-----	6	2	...	4	-
Groom-----	4,729	820	...	3,907	2	Groom-----	9,668	4,042	...	5,626	-
First marriages-----	2,710	616	...	2,094	-	First marriages-----	6,546	3,094	...	3,452	-
Remarriages-----	2,013	204	...	1,807	2	Remarriages-----	3,122	948	...	2,174	-
Marriage order not stated-----	6	-	...	6	-	Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	...	-	-
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>						<b>IDAHO</b>					
Bride-----	154,420	72,920	3,140	78,280	80	Bride-----	12,660	4,690	3,595	4,365	10
First marriages-----	108,260	56,360	1,780	50,060	60	First marriages-----	7,445	3,260	1,940	2,240	5
Remarriages-----	45,980	16,440	1,360	28,160	20	Remarriages-----	5,180	1,415	1,645	2,115	5
Marriage order not stated-----	180	120	-	60	-	Marriage order not stated-----	55	15	10	30	-
Groom-----	154,420	65,280	3,340	85,740	60	Groom-----	12,660	4,390	3,835	4,655	-
First marriages-----	106,960	50,220	2,200	54,480	60	First marriages-----	7,390	3,025	1,970	2,395	-
Remarriages-----	47,380	15,020	1,140	31,220	20	Remarriages-----	5,225	1,350	1,640	2,235	-
Marriage order not stated-----	80	40	-	40	-	Marriage order not stated-----	65	15	25	25	-
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>						<b>ILLINOIS</b>					
Bride-----	23,410	13,490	3,470	6,430	20	Bride-----	116,000	75,160	12,120	28,440	280
First marriages-----	17,190	10,430	2,160	4,580	20	First marriages-----	78,100	53,680	6,440	17,900	160
Remarriages-----	6,200	3,040	1,310	1,850	-	Remarriages-----	36,840	20,780	5,540	10,440	80
Marriage order not stated-----	20	20	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated-----	1,060	700	140	200	20
Groom-----	23,410	11,950	4,360	7,690	10	Groom-----	116,000	71,600	12,540	31,520	340
First marriages-----	16,640	9,180	2,700	4,750	10	First marriages-----	77,460	50,000	7,340	19,880	240
Remarriages-----	6,750	2,760	1,650	2,340	-	Remarriages-----	37,500	20,960	5,000	11,440	100
Marriage order not stated-----	20	10	10	-	-	Marriage order not stated-----	1,040	640	200	200	-
<b>DELAWARE</b>						<b>INDIANA</b>					
Bride-----	3,950	2,066	858	1,026	-	Bride-----	56,080	37,880	7,820	7,440	2,840
First marriages-----	2,950	1,626	588	735	-	First marriages-----	36,040	25,600	4,260	4,260	1,920
Remarriages-----	999	439	269	291	-	Remarriages-----	19,180	11,980	3,480	3,020	700
Marriage order not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated-----	890	400	100	160	220
Groom-----	3,950	1,769	1,009	1,170	2	Groom-----	56,080	36,780	8,440	8,900	1,960
First marriages-----	2,892	1,413	690	798	1	First marriages-----	36,280	25,000	4,540	5,380	1,360
Remarriages-----	1,057	356	329	371	1	Remarriages-----	19,420	11,640	3,880	3,380	520
Marriage order not stated-----	1	-	-	1	-	Marriage order not stated-----	400	140	20	160	80
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA<sup>1</sup></b>						<b>IOWA</b>					
Bride-----	4,332	-	-	-	4,332	Bride-----	25,560	19,640	3,210	2,690	30
First marriages-----	3,548	-	-	-	3,548	First marriages-----	20,100	16,090	2,060	1,930	30
Remarriages-----	974	-	-	-	974	Remarriages-----	5,400	3,490	1,180	750	-
Marriage order not stated-----	10	-	-	-	10	Marriage order not stated-----	60	60	-	-	-
Groom-----	4,332	-	-	-	4,332	Groom-----	25,560	18,540	3,550	3,400	70
First marriages-----	3,130	-	-	-	3,130	First marriages-----	19,600	14,830	2,200	2,430	40
Remarriages-----	1,198	-	-	-	1,198	Remarriages-----	6,050	3,690	1,340	970	30
Marriage order not stated-----	4	-	-	-	4	Marriage order not stated-----	30	20	10	-	-

<sup>1</sup>District of Columbia did not require reporting of State of birth.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-36. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married				Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated			Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
<b>KANSAS</b>						<b>MINNESOTA</b>					
Bride	23,780	14,760	4,200	4,805	15	Bride	32,220	24,550	3,170	4,280	220
First marriages	16,150	10,785	2,315	3,040	10	First marriages	24,990	19,420	2,130	3,250	190
Remarriages	7,630	3,975	1,885	1,765	5	Remarriages	8,470	4,490	980	980	20
Marriage order not stated	-	-	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated	760	640	60	50	10
Groom	23,780	13,960	4,215	5,690	15	Groom	32,220	22,980	3,760	5,120	360
First marriages	16,305	10,125	2,455	3,715	10	First marriages	25,000	18,370	2,610	3,730	290
Remarriages	7,470	3,735	1,760	1,970	5	Remarriages	6,560	4,080	1,080	1,320	70
Marriage order not stated	5	-	-	5	-	Marriage order not stated	660	530	60	70	-
<b>KENTUCKY</b>						<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>					
Bride	32,130	23,020	5,830	3,110	170	Bride	26,470	18,890	3,380	4,070	30
First marriages	22,930	16,870	3,900	2,060	100	First marriages	17,150	12,810	1,670	2,640	30
Remarriages	9,190	6,140	1,930	1,050	70	Remarriages	9,300	6,170	1,710	1,420	-
Marriage order not stated	10	10	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated	20	10	-	10	-
Groom	32,130	22,620	6,130	3,360	20	Groom	26,470	18,350	3,620	4,430	70
First marriages	22,230	16,230	3,840	2,150	10	First marriages	16,950	12,070	2,120	2,720	40
Remarriages	9,900	6,390	2,290	1,210	10	Remarriages	9,490	6,260	1,500	1,700	30
Marriage order not stated	-	-	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated	30	20	-	10	-
<b>LOUISIANA</b>						<b>MISSOURI</b>					
Bride	37,310	28,180	5,780	5,310	80	Bride	50,138	33,463	8,297	8,063	315
First marriages	24,590	19,330	2,040	3,180	40	First marriages	33,352	23,299	4,713	5,232	108
Remarriages	9,170	6,150	1,360	1,650	10	Remarriages	16,478	10,039	3,567	2,797	75
Marriage order not stated	3,550	2,670	390	480	10	Marriage order not stated	308	125	17	34	132
Groom	37,310	27,060	3,950	6,220	80	Groom	50,138	32,062	9,079	8,695	302
First marriages	24,260	18,450	2,140	3,630	40	First marriages	32,540	21,657	5,090	5,688	105
Remarriages	9,650	6,420	1,340	1,860	30	Remarriages	17,316	10,292	3,973	2,978	73
Marriage order not stated	3,400	2,190	470	730	10	Marriage order not stated	282	113	16	29	124
<b>MAINE</b>						<b>MONTANA</b>					
Bride	11,190	8,129	327	2,725	9	Bride	7,538	4,444	760	2,124	10
First marriages	7,708	5,708	195	1,799	6	First marriages	5,114	3,358	462	1,284	10
Remarriages	3,482	2,421	132	926	3	Remarriages	2,224	1,086	298	840	-
Marriage order not stated	-	-	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	11,190	7,593	338	3,254	5	Groom	7,538	4,002	720	2,608	8
First marriages	7,532	5,193	200	2,135	4	First marriages	5,192	3,058	460	1,666	8
Remarriages	3,658	2,400	138	1,119	1	Remarriages	2,146	944	260	942	-
Marriage order not stated	-	-	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MARYLAND</b>						<b>NEBRASKA</b>					
Bride	44,880	19,400	13,000	12,240	40	Bride	13,087	8,960	1,986	2,139	2
First marriages	31,280	14,480	8,520	8,260	40	First marriages	9,776	7,117	1,289	1,399	1
Remarriages	13,300	4,940	4,440	3,920	-	Remarriages	3,311	1,843	727	740	1
Marriage order not stated	100	-	40	60	-	Marriage order not stated	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	44,880	17,240	13,900	13,520	20	Groom	13,087	8,365	2,166	2,555	1
First marriages	30,420	12,660	8,960	8,780	20	First marriages	9,706	6,581	1,390	1,734	1
Remarriages	14,180	4,560	4,920	4,700	-	Remarriages	3,381	1,794	776	821	-
Marriage order not stated	80	20	20	40	-	Marriage order not stated	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>						<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>					
Bride	42,100	30,310	3,710	8,060	20	Bride	8,855	3,888	2,852	2,094	1
First marriages	33,190	24,650	2,460	6,080	20	First marriages	5,811	2,843	1,619	1,348	1
Remarriages	8,900	5,670	1,250	1,980	-	Remarriages	3,022	1,044	1,232	746	-
Marriage order not stated	10	10	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated	2	1	1	-	-
Groom	42,100	27,750	4,390	9,940	20	Groom	8,855	3,450	2,987	2,396	2
First marriages	32,180	21,540	3,090	7,550	20	First marriages	5,710	2,464	1,650	1,594	2
Remarriages	9,920	6,210	1,300	2,410	-	Remarriages	3,124	986	1,337	801	-
Marriage order not stated	-	-	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated	1	-	-	1	-
<b>MICHIGAN</b>						<b>NEW JERSEY</b>					
Bride	82,860	61,820	5,100	14,680	1,260	Bride	52,820	31,260	9,460	11,960	140
First marriages	58,220	45,820	3,280	8,060	1,060	First marriages	41,240	25,440	6,620	9,040	140
Remarriages	24,440	15,860	1,800	6,580	200	Remarriages	11,480	5,780	2,820	2,880	-
Marriage order not stated	200	140	20	40	-	Marriage order not stated	100	40	20	40	-
Groom	82,860	58,160	6,380	17,060	1,260	Groom	52,820	26,980	10,560	15,180	100
First marriages	58,180	41,640	3,620	9,860	1,060	First marriages	39,640	20,780	7,300	11,480	80
Remarriages	28,500	16,400	2,700	7,200	200	Remarriages	13,080	6,140	3,240	3,680	20
Marriage order not stated	180	120	60	-	-	Marriage order not stated	100	60	20	20	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-36. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married				Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated			Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
<b>NEW YORK</b>						<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>					
Bride-----	142,416	96,756	6,453	39,000	207	Bride-----	11,070	4,825	4,085	1,920	130
First marriages-----	111,038	77,576	4,243	29,054	165	First marriages-----	6,820	3,870	1,895	840	115
Remarriages-----	31,068	19,061	2,198	9,782	40	Remarriages-----	4,250	1,055	2,200	980	15
Marriage order not stated-----	510	128	15	164	2	Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	142,416	89,799	8,429	44,002	186	Groom-----	11,070	4,368	4,275	2,315	128
First marriages-----	107,231	69,050	5,648	32,415	139	First marriages-----	6,915	3,485	2,045	1,275	110
Remarriages-----	35,084	20,732	2,780	11,535	47	Remarriages-----	4,155	870	2,230	1,040	15
Marriage order not stated-----	91	57	1	52	1	Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>						<b>TENNESSEE</b>					
Bride-----	42,310	29,610	5,060	7,620	20	Bride-----	51,540	31,660	10,420	9,360	100
First marriages-----	30,110	21,840	3,260	4,990	20	First marriages-----	31,000	19,920	5,160	5,880	40
Remarriages-----	12,200	7,770	1,800	2,630	-	Remarriages-----	20,420	11,660	5,220	3,480	80
Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated-----	120	80	40	-	-
Groom-----	42,310	27,730	5,020	9,530	30	Groom-----	51,540	29,300	12,180	9,900	160
First marriages-----	30,060	20,270	3,370	6,410	-	First marriages-----	31,000	18,780	6,040	6,100	80
Remarriages-----	12,250	7,460	1,650	3,120	30	Remarriages-----	20,440	10,500	6,080	3,780	80
Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated-----	100	20	60	20	-
<b>OHIO</b>						<b>UTAH</b>					
Bride-----	101,420	74,200	13,180	13,920	120	Bride-----	14,925	8,855	1,855	4,010	205
First marriages-----	71,620	55,720	7,180	8,680	80	First marriages-----	12,150	7,455	1,425	3,145	125
Remarriages-----	29,680	18,400	5,960	5,260	40	Remarriages-----	2,670	1,330	430	830	80
Marriage order not stated-----	140	80	60	-	-	Marriage order not stated-----	105	70	-	35	-
Groom-----	101,420	70,560	14,600	16,200	60	Groom-----	14,925	8,705	1,730	4,345	145
First marriages-----	70,460	51,440	8,600	10,400	20	First marriages-----	12,010	7,175	1,340	3,405	90
Remarriages-----	30,900	19,060	6,000	5,800	40	Remarriages-----	2,870	1,510	385	920	55
Marriage order not stated-----	60	60	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated-----	45	20	5	20	-
<b>OREGON</b>						<b>VERMONT</b>					
Bride-----	19,315	9,525	4,535	5,225	30	Bride-----	4,552	2,614	945	969	4
First marriages-----	13,060	7,195	3,040	2,805	20	First marriages-----	3,329	2,008	642	676	3
Remarriages-----	6,095	2,240	1,460	2,385	10	Remarriages-----	1,222	606	303	312	1
Marriage order not stated-----	160	80	35	35	-	Marriage order not stated-----	1	-	-	1	-
Groom-----	19,315	8,605	4,545	6,320	45	Groom-----	4,552	2,480	976	1,093	3
First marriages-----	12,950	6,420	2,905	3,600	25	First marriages-----	3,244	1,865	633	745	3
Remarriages-----	6,215	2,100	1,425	2,670	20	Remarriages-----	1,307	617	343	347	-
Marriage order not stated-----	150	85	15	50	-	Marriage order not stated-----	1	-	-	1	-
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>						<b>VIRGINIA</b>					
Bride-----	91,700	75,040	6,740	9,520	400	Bride-----	54,660	25,840	12,920	15,900	-
First marriages-----	65,580	53,140	4,500	5,680	260	First marriages-----	38,280	19,700	8,160	10,420	-
Remarriages-----	19,040	14,160	1,840	2,900	140	Remarriages-----	16,380	6,140	4,760	5,480	-
Marriage order not stated-----	9,080	7,740	400	940	-	Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	91,700	71,860	8,760	10,900	380	Groom-----	54,880	24,080	12,820	17,680	80
First marriages-----	62,220	49,400	5,740	6,840	240	First marriages-----	36,900	17,820	7,840	11,180	60
Remarriages-----	20,620	15,100	2,560	3,060	120	Remarriages-----	17,780	6,280	4,980	6,500	20
Marriage order not stated-----	8,860	7,160	660	1,020	20	Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>						<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>					
Bride-----	6,695	4,634	753	1,308	-	Bride-----	17,045	13,180	2,510	1,340	15
First marriages-----	5,281	3,817	500	984	-	First marriages-----	12,590	9,775	1,635	975	5
Remarriages-----	1,412	815	253	344	-	Remarriages-----	4,455	3,405	678	365	10
Marriage order not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	6,695	4,132	859	1,704	-	Groom-----	17,045	12,860	2,570	1,610	5
First marriages-----	5,179	3,288	599	1,292	-	First marriages-----	12,155	9,340	1,715	1,100	-
Remarriages-----	1,515	843	260	412	-	Remarriages-----	4,890	3,520	855	510	5
Marriage order not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>						<b>WISCONSIN</b>					
Bride-----	50,258	21,735	17,485	11,054	4	Bride-----	35,760	28,530	3,270	3,940	20
First marriages-----	32,456	15,536	9,961	6,958	1	First marriages-----	29,580	24,120	2,430	3,010	20
Remarriages-----	17,792	6,197	7,501	4,092	2	Remarriages-----	6,180	4,410	840	930	-
Marriage order not stated-----	10	2	3	4	1	Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	50,258	20,861	17,345	12,048	4	Groom-----	35,760	26,770	4,050	4,940	-
First marriages-----	32,608	14,873	10,014	7,719	2	First marriages-----	29,270	22,470	3,070	3,730	-
Remarriages-----	17,654	5,982	7,326	4,325	1	Remarriages-----	6,490	4,300	980	1,210	-
Marriage order not stated-----	16	6	5	4	1	Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

147

Table 1-36. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and marriage order	ALL marriages	Nativity status in State where married				Area and marriage order	ALL marriages	Nativity status in State where married			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated			Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
WYOMING						WYOMING--Con.					
Bride-----	5,662	2,040	1,494	2,124	4	Groom-----	5,662	1,742	1,460	2,456	4
First marriages-----	2,716	1,176	642	896	2	First marriages-----	2,694	982	588	1,110	4
Remarriages-----	2,212	566	706	938	2	Remarriages-----	2,236	482	712	1,042	-
Marriage order not stated-----	734	298	146	290	-	Marriage order not stated-----	732	268	160	304	-





SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-38. Marriages by Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State,

1975

[Based on sample data]

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>ALABAMA</b>						<b>DELAWARE-Con.</b>					
Bride-----	44,860	38,360	5,260	1,220	20	Groom-----	3,950	3,218	382	350	-
Born in State where married-----	30,840	29,780	820	220	20	Born in State where married-----	1,769	1,700	49	20	-
Not born in State where married-----	15,940	8,500	4,440	1,000	-	Not born in State where married-----	2,179	1,516	333	330	-
Resident of State where born-----	5,880	...	3,200	680	...	Resident of State where born-----	352	...	207	145	...
Not resident of State where born-----	10,060	8,500	1,240	320	...	Not resident of State where born-----	1,827	1,516	126	185	...
State of birth not stated-----	80	80	-	-	-	State of birth not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-
Groom-----	44,860	37,000	5,760	2,080	20	<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA<sup>1</sup></b>					
Born in State where married-----	29,880	28,940	620	300	20	Bride-----	4,332	2,876	1,296	160	-
Not born in State where married-----	14,940	8,040	5,120	1,780	-	Groom-----	4,332	2,688	1,252	394	-
Resident of State where born-----	4,080	...	3,120	940	...	<b>FLORIDA</b>					
Not resident of State where born-----	10,860	8,040	2,000	840	...	Bride-----	85,426	82,178	383	2,832	33
State of birth not stated-----	40	20	20	-	-	Born in State where married-----	26,284	26,083	59	134	8
<b>ALASKA</b>						Not born in State where married-----	59,045	56,002	324	2,684	25
Bride-----	4,729	4,531	...	194	4	Resident of State where born-----	1,771	...	173	1,588	...
Born in State where married-----	1,110	1,105	...	5	-	Not resident of State where born-----	57,249	56,002	151	1,096	...
Not born in State where married-----	3,615	3,422	...	189	4	State of birth not stated-----	97	93	-	4	-
Resident of State where born-----	99	...	...	99	...	Groom-----	85,426	78,884	928	4,585	29
Not resident of State where born-----	3,512	3,422	...	90	...	Born in State where married-----	22,630	22,327	116	183	4
State of birth not stated-----	4	4	...	-	-	Not born in State where married-----	62,754	57,520	611	4,398	25
Groom-----	4,729	4,548	...	176	5	Resident of State where born-----	2,921	...	454	2,467	...
Born in State where married-----	820	817	...	3	-	Not resident of State where born-----	59,698	57,520	357	1,931	...
Not born in State where married-----	3,907	3,729	...	173	5	State of birth not stated-----	42	37	1	4	-
Resident of State where born-----	79	...	...	79	...	<b>GEORGIA</b>					
Not resident of State where born-----	3,823	3,729	...	94	...	Bride-----	65,240	47,400	13,900	1,900	40
State of birth not stated-----	2	2	...	-	-	Born in State where married-----	36,260	33,680	2,360	180	40
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>						Not born in State where married-----	26,780	15,540	11,520	1,720	-
Bride-----	154,420	151,020	780	2,620	-	Resident of State where born-----	6,440	...	7,460	980	...
Born in State where married-----	72,920	72,240	220	460	-	Not resident of State where born-----	18,340	15,540	4,060	740	...
Not born in State where married-----	81,420	78,700	580	2,160	-	State of birth not stated-----	200	180	20	-	-
Resident of State where born-----	1,500	...	240	1,260	...	Groom-----	65,240	47,560	13,600	2,280	-
Not resident of State where born-----	79,920	78,700	320	900	...	Born in State where married-----	33,680	31,920	1,580	180	-
State of birth not stated-----	80	80	-	-	-	Not born in State where married-----	29,480	15,560	12,020	2,100	-
Groom-----	154,420	148,180	1,220	3,000	20	Resident of State where born-----	8,120	...	7,040	1,080	...
Born in State where married-----	85,280	84,420	320	540	20	Not resident of State where born-----	21,360	15,560	4,980	1,020	...
Not born in State where married-----	89,080	83,720	900	4,440	-	State of birth not stated-----	80	80	-	-	-
Resident of State where born-----	2,480	...	320	2,160	...	<b>HAWAII</b>					
Not resident of State where born-----	86,560	83,720	580	2,280	...	Bride-----	9,668	8,168	...	1,502	-
State of birth not stated-----	60	40	-	20	-	Born in State where married-----	4,148	4,090	...	58	-
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>						Not born in State where married-----	5,520	4,076	...	1,444	-
Bride-----	23,410	21,660	1,150	590	10	Resident of State where born-----	806	...	...	806	...
Born in State where married-----	13,490	13,100	230	150	10	Not resident of State where born-----	4,714	4,076	...	638	...
Not born in State where married-----	9,900	8,540	920	440	-	State of birth not stated-----	-	-	...	-	-
Resident of State where born-----	690	...	500	190	...	Groom-----	9,668	8,132	...	1,536	-
Not resident of State where born-----	9,210	8,540	420	260	...	Born in State where married-----	4,042	3,990	...	52	-
State of birth not stated-----	20	20	-	-	-	Not born in State where married-----	5,626	4,142	...	1,484	-
Groom-----	23,410	20,410	1,690	1,310	-	Resident of State where born-----	746	...	...	746	...
Born in State where married-----	11,950	11,750	80	120	-	Not resident of State where born-----	4,880	4,142	...	738	...
Not born in State where married-----	11,450	8,650	1,610	1,190	-	State of birth not stated-----	-	-	...	-	-
Resident of State where born-----	1,550	...	990	560	...	<b>IDAHO</b>					
Not resident of State where born-----	9,900	8,650	820	630	...	Bride-----	12,680	8,290	3,820	570	-
State of birth not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-	Born in State where married-----	4,690	4,295	365	30	-
<b>DELAWARE</b>						Not born in State where married-----	7,980	3,990	3,450	540	-
Bride-----	3,950	3,561	228	161	-	Resident of State where born-----	2,035	...	1,775	260	...
Born in State where married-----	2,066	1,999	32	35	-	Not resident of State where born-----	5,945	3,990	1,675	280	...
Not born in State where married-----	1,884	1,562	196	126	-	State of birth not stated-----	10	5	5	-	-
Resident of State where born-----	168	...	110	58	...	Groom-----	12,680	7,930	3,985	765	-
Not resident of State where born-----	1,716	1,562	86	68	...	Born in State where married-----	4,390	3,990	370	30	-
State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Not born in State where married-----	8,290	3,940	3,615	735	-
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA<sup>1</sup></b>						Resident of State where born-----	2,085	...	1,685	390	...
Bride-----	3,950	3,561	228	161	-	Not resident of State where born-----	6,205	3,940	1,920	345	...
Born in State where married-----	2,066	1,999	32	35	-	State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Not born in State where married-----	1,884	1,562	196	126	-	<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>					
Resident of State where born-----	168	...	110	58	...	Bride-----	12,680	8,290	3,820	570	-
Not resident of State where born-----	1,716	1,562	86	68	...	Born in State where married-----	4,690	4,295	365	30	-
State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Not born in State where married-----	7,980	3,990	3,450	540	-

<sup>1</sup>District of Columbia did not require reporting of State of birth.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-38. Marriages by Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1975-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>ILLINOIS</b>						<b>KENTUCKY--Con.</b>					
Bride-----	116,000	107,660	5,840	2,440	60	Groom-----	32,130	27,350	3,980	790	-
Born in State where married-----	75,160	73,580	980	600	-	Born in State where married-----	22,620	21,620	800	200	-
Not born in State where married-----	40,560	33,840	4,840	1,820	60	Not born in State where married-----	9,430	5,710	3,130	590	-
Resident of State where born-----	4,220	...	3,380	840	...	Resident of State where born-----	2,540	...	2,280	260	...
Not resident of State where born-----	36,280	33,840	1,460	880	...	Not resident of State where born-----	6,950	5,710	910	330	...
State of birth not stated-----	280	240	20	20	...	State of birth not stated-----	20	20	-	-	...
Groom-----	116,000	105,720	6,890	3,340	60	<b>LOUISIANA</b>					
Born in State where married-----	71,600	70,140	900	540	20	Bride-----	37,130	35,800	880	580	50
Not born in State where married-----	44,060	35,260	5,980	2,780	40	Born in State where married-----	28,150	27,900	180	40	50
Resident of State where born-----	5,040	...	3,760	1,280	...	Not born in State where married-----	9,100	7,850	720	530	-
Not resident of State where born-----	38,960	35,260	2,220	1,500	...	Resident of State where born-----	810	...	500	310	...
State of birth not stated-----	340	320	-	20	-	Not resident of State where born-----	8,290	7,850	220	220	...
<b>INDIANA</b>						State of birth not stated-----	60	50	-	10	...
Bride-----	56,060	52,760	2,290	790	260	Groom-----	37,310	34,590	1,390	1,290	40
Born in State where married-----	37,980	37,200	360	300	120	Born in State where married-----	27,060	26,580	280	170	30
Not born in State where married-----	15,260	12,880	1,860	440	80	Not born in State where married-----	10,170	7,940	1,100	1,120	10
Resident of State where born-----	1,460	...	1,280	180	...	Resident of State where born-----	1,400	...	730	670	...
Not resident of State where born-----	13,720	12,880	580	260	...	Not resident of State where born-----	8,760	7,940	370	450	...
State of birth not stated-----	2,840	2,680	60	40	60	State of birth not stated-----	80	70	10	-	-
Groom-----	56,060	50,840	3,320	1,720	200	<b>MATNE</b>					
Born in State where married-----	36,780	35,680	560	420	120	Bride-----	11,190	10,340	178	672	-
Not born in State where married-----	17,340	13,420	2,680	1,220	20	Born in State where married-----	8,129	7,991	34	104	-
Resident of State where born-----	2,100	...	1,600	500	...	Not born in State where married-----	3,052	2,341	144	567	-
Not resident of State where born-----	15,220	13,420	1,060	720	...	Resident of State where born-----	396	...	71	325	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,960	1,740	80	80	60	Not resident of State where born-----	2,656	2,341	73	242	...
<b>IOWA</b>						State of birth not stated-----	9	8	-	1	...
Bride-----	25,560	23,440	1,730	390	-	Groom-----	11,190	9,835	223	1,131	1
Born in State where married-----	19,640	18,990	470	180	-	Born in State where married-----	7,593	7,458	28	107	-
Not born in State where married-----	5,890	4,420	1,260	210	-	Not born in State where married-----	3,592	2,374	195	1,022	1
Resident of State where born-----	1,020	...	850	170	...	Resident of State where born-----	722	...	102	620	...
Not resident of State where born-----	4,870	4,420	410	40	...	Not resident of State where born-----	2,869	2,374	93	402	...
State of birth not stated-----	30	30	-	-	-	State of birth not stated-----	5	3	-	2	-
Groom-----	25,560	22,470	2,120	970	-	<b>MARYLAND</b>					
Born in State where married-----	18,540	17,880	440	220	-	Bride-----	44,680	32,420	8,840	3,360	60
Not born in State where married-----	6,950	4,520	1,680	750	-	Born in State where married-----	19,400	18,500	700	140	60
Resident of State where born-----	1,460	...	1,140	320	...	Not born in State where married-----	25,240	15,900	8,120	3,220	-
Not resident of State where born-----	5,490	4,520	540	430	...	Resident of State where born-----	6,980	...	5,280	1,700	...
State of birth not stated-----	70	70	-	-	-	Not resident of State where born-----	18,260	13,900	2,840	1,520	...
<b>KANSAS</b>						State of birth not stated-----	40	20	-	-	...
Bride-----	25,780	21,770	1,320	675	15	Groom-----	44,680	30,640	9,460	4,520	60
Born in State where married-----	14,760	14,355	275	130	-	Born in State where married-----	17,240	16,440	560	240	-
Not born in State where married-----	9,005	7,405	1,045	545	10	Not born in State where married-----	27,420	14,180	8,900	4,280	60
Resident of State where born-----	970	...	660	310	...	Resident of State where born-----	7,920	...	5,600	2,320	...
Not resident of State where born-----	8,025	7,405	385	235	...	Not resident of State where born-----	19,440	14,180	3,300	1,960	...
State of birth not stated-----	15	10	-	-	5	State of birth not stated-----	20	20	-	-	...
Groom-----	25,780	20,695	1,685	1,400	-	<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>					
Born in State where married-----	13,860	13,325	340	195	-	Bride-----	42,100	39,680	1,120	1,290	10
Not born in State where married-----	9,905	7,360	1,345	1,200	-	Born in State where married-----	30,310	29,690	330	280	10
Resident of State where born-----	1,480	...	870	610	...	Not born in State where married-----	11,770	9,980	780	1,010	-
Not resident of State where born-----	8,425	7,360	475	590	...	Resident of State where born-----	1,210	...	510	700	...
State of birth not stated-----	15	10	-	5	-	Not resident of State where born-----	10,560	9,980	270	310	...
<b>KENTUCKY</b>						State of birth not stated-----	20	10	10	-	-
Bride-----	32,130	28,310	3,430	370	20	Groom-----	42,100	37,070	2,490	2,540	-
Born in State where married-----	23,020	22,270	670	80	-	Born in State where married-----	27,750	26,920	580	250	-
Not born in State where married-----	8,940	5,900	2,740	290	10	Not born in State where married-----	14,330	10,130	1,910	2,290	-
Resident of State where born-----	2,310	...	2,190	120	...	Resident of State where born-----	2,390	...	1,180	1,210	...
Not resident of State where born-----	6,620	5,900	550	170	...	Not resident of State where born-----	11,940	10,130	730	1,060	...
State of birth not stated-----	170	140	20	-	10	State of birth not stated-----	20	20	-	-	...

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-51

Table 1-38. Marriages by Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married														
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated											
<b>MICHIGAN</b>																						
Bride-----	82,880	80,400	1,540	920	-	<b>MONTANA--Con.</b>																
Born in State where married-----	61,820	61,280	500	280	-	Groom-----	7,338	6,594	194	548	2	<b>NEBRASKA</b>										
Not born in State where married-----	19,780	17,860	1,240	680	-	Born in State where married-----	4,002	3,899	38	64	2	<b>Bride-----</b>										
Resident of State where born-----	1,100	...	800	300	...	Not born in State where married-----	3,328	2,690	156	482	-	<b>Born in State where married-----</b>										
Not resident of State where born-----	18,680	17,880	440	360	...	Resident of State where born-----	332	...	80	252	...	<b>Not born in State where married-----</b>										
State of birth not stated-----	1,260	1,260	-	-	-	Not resident of State where born-----	2,996	2,690	76	230	...	<b>Born-----</b>										
Groom-----	82,880	78,280	2,320	2,260	-	born-----	8	6	-	2	-	<b>State of birth not stated-----</b>										
Born in State where married-----	58,180	57,240	400	520	-	<b>Groom-----</b>																
Not born in State where married-----	23,440	19,780	1,920	1,740	-	<b>Born in State where married-----</b>																
Resident of State where born-----	2,140	...	1,440	700	...	<b>Not born in State where married-----</b>																
Not resident of State where born-----	21,300	19,780	480	1,040	...	<b>Resident of State where born-----</b>																
State of birth not stated-----	1,260	1,260	-	-	-	<b>Not resident of State where born-----</b>																
<b>MINNESOTA</b>																						
Bride-----	32,220	30,790	910	500	20	<b>born-----</b>																
Born in State where married-----	24,550	24,000	300	240	10	<b>State of birth not stated-----</b>																
Not born in State where married-----	7,450	6,600	590	260	-	<b>Groom-----</b>																
Resident of State where born-----	500	...	390	110	...	<b>Born in State where married-----</b>																
Not resident of State where born-----	6,950	6,600	200	150	...	<b>Not born in State where married-----</b>																
State of birth not stated-----	220	190	20	-	10	<b>Resident of State where born-----</b>																
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>																						
Bride-----	26,470	23,730	1,920	800	20	<b>Not resident of State where born-----</b>																
Born in State where married-----	18,890	18,420	370	190	10	<b>born-----</b>																
Not born in State where married-----	7,450	5,280	1,550	610	10	<b>State of birth not stated-----</b>																
Resident of State where born-----	1,380	...	1,050	330	...	<b>Groom-----</b>																
Not resident of State where born-----	6,060	5,280	500	280	...	<b>Born in State where married-----</b>																
State of birth not stated-----	30	30	-	-	-	<b>Not born in State where married-----</b>																
<b>MISSOURI</b>																						
Bride-----	50,138	45,781	3,456	903	8	<b>Resident of State where born-----</b>																
Born in State where married-----	33,463	32,492	789	208	4	<b>Not resident of State where born-----</b>																
Not born in State where married-----	16,360	13,015	2,652	692	1	<b>born-----</b>																
Resident of State where born-----	2,174	...	1,780	394	...	<b>State of birth not stated-----</b>																
Not resident of State where born-----	14,185	13,015	672	298	...	<b>Groom-----</b>																
State of birth not stated-----	315	284	25	3	3	<b>Born in State where married-----</b>																
<b>MONTANA</b>																						
Bride-----	7,338	6,898	96	342	2	<b>Not born in State where married-----</b>																
Born in State where married-----	4,444	4,336	26	80	2	<b>Resident of State where born-----</b>																
Not born in State where married-----	2,684	2,552	70	262	-	<b>Not resident of State where born-----</b>																
Resident of State where born-----	168	...	40	128	...	<b>born-----</b>																
Not resident of State where born-----	2,716	2,552	30	134	...	<b>State of birth not stated-----</b>																
State of birth not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-	<b>Groom-----</b>																
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>																						
Bride-----	8,835	6,729	1,724	362	-	<b>Born in State where married-----</b>																
Born in State where married-----	3,888	3,740	108	40	-	<b>Not born in State where married-----</b>																
Not born in State where married-----	4,946	2,989	1,616	341	-	<b>Resident of State where born-----</b>																
Resident of State where born-----	1,268	...	1,103	165	...	<b>Not resident of State where born-----</b>																
Not resident of State where born-----	3,678	2,989	513	178	...	<b>born-----</b>																
State of birth not stated-----	1	-	-	1	-	<b>State of birth not stated-----</b>																
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>																						
Bride-----	52,820	50,000	1,640	900	280	<b>Groom-----</b>																
Born in State where married-----	31,260	30,660	260	240	100	<b>Born in State where married-----</b>																
Not born in State where married-----	21,420	19,200	1,580	660	180	<b>Not born in State where married-----</b>																
Resident of State where born-----	1,280	...	960	320	...	<b>Resident of State where born-----</b>																
Not resident of State where born-----	19,960	19,200	420	340	...	<b>Not resident of State where born-----</b>																
State of birth not stated-----	140	140	-	-	-	<b>born-----</b>																
<b>NEW YORK</b>																						
Bride-----	142,416	137,714	2,361	2,320	21	<b>State of birth not stated-----</b>																
Born in State where married-----	96,756	94,765	968	1,017	6	<b>Groom-----</b>																
Not born in State where married-----	45,453	42,748	1,391	1,299	15	<b>Born in State where married-----</b>																
Resident of State where born-----	1,275	...	680	595	...	<b>Not born in State where married-----</b>																
Not resident of State where born-----	44,163	42,748	711	704	...	<b>Resident of State where born-----</b>																
State of birth not stated-----	207	201	2	4	-	<b>Not resident of State where born-----</b>																
<b>NEW YORK (Cont.)</b>																						
Bride-----	142,416	132,685	4,740	4,967	24	<b>born-----</b>																
Born in State where married-----	89,799	87,037	1,375	1,376	11	<b>State of birth not stated-----</b>																
Not born in State where married-----	52,431	45,478	3,358	3,584	11	<b>Groom-----</b>																
Resident of State where born-----	3,464	...	1,885	1,599	...	<b>Born in State where married-----</b>																
Not resident of State where born-----	48,958	45,478	1,493	1,985	...	<b>Not born in State where married-----</b>																
State of birth not stated-----	186	170	7	7	2	<b>Resident of State where born-----</b>																

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-38. Marriages by Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>						<b>RHODE ISLAND--Con.</b>					
Bride-----	42,310	36,750	3,440	2,100	20	Groom-----	6,695	5,705	596	394	-
Born in State where married-----	29,610	26,810	550	260	10	Born in State where married-----	4,132	3,974	115	45	-
Not born in State where married-----	12,690	7,920	2,910	1,840	10	Not born in State where married-----	2,563	1,731	481	351	-
Resident of State where born-----	3,010	...	1,900	1,110	...	Resident of State where born-----	496	...	311	185	...
Not resident of State where born-----	9,680	7,920	1,010	730	...	Not resident of State where born-----	2,067	1,731	170	166	...
State of birth not stated-----	20	20	-	-	-	State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	42,310	35,040	4,010	3,250	10	<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>					
Born in State where married-----	27,730	26,870	530	330	-	Bride-----	50,258	28,033	18,985	3,282	-
Not born in State where married-----	14,580	8,160	3,480	2,900	10	Born in State where married-----	21,735	20,585	1,069	283	-
Resident of State where born-----	3,690	...	2,080	1,610	...	Not born in State where married-----	28,519	7,649	17,891	2,979	-
Not resident of State where born-----	10,850	8,160	1,400	1,280	...	Resident of State where born-----	16,103	...	14,429	1,674	...
State of birth not stated-----	30	10	-	20	-	Not resident of State where born-----	12,416	7,649	3,462	1,305	...
<b>OHIO</b>						State of birth not stated-----	4	1	3	-	-
Bride-----	101,420	97,320	2,820	1,200	80	Groom-----	50,258	27,007	18,231	4,018	2
Born in State where married-----	74,200	75,360	400	380	60	Born in State where married-----	20,861	19,233	1,267	360	1
Not born in State where married-----	27,100	23,860	2,420	820	-	Not born in State where married-----	29,393	7,772	17,963	3,657	1
Resident of State where born-----	1,700	...	1,400	500	...	Resident of State where born-----	15,895	...	14,027	1,869	...
Not resident of State where born-----	25,400	23,860	1,020	520	...	Not resident of State where born-----	13,497	7,772	3,956	1,789	...
State of birth not stated-----	120	100	-	-	20	State of birth not stated-----	4	2	1	1	-
Groom-----	101,420	93,980	4,360	3,000	80	<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>					
Born in State where married-----	70,560	69,180	600	740	40	Bride-----	11,070	8,200	4,235	635	-
Not born in State where married-----	30,800	24,740	3,760	2,260	40	Born in State where married-----	4,925	4,610	240	75	-
Resident of State where born-----	3,240	...	2,220	1,020	...	Not born in State where married-----	6,015	1,495	3,965	555	-
Not resident of State where born-----	27,520	24,740	1,540	1,240	...	Resident of State where born-----	3,225	...	2,900	325	...
State of birth not stated-----	60	60	-	-	-	Not resident of State where born-----	2,790	1,495	1,085	230	...
<b>OREGON</b>						State of birth not stated-----	130	95	30	5	-
Bride-----	19,315	18,320	675	230	80	Groom-----	11,070	5,680	4,530	880	-
Born in State where married-----	9,525	9,235	200	50	40	Born in State where married-----	4,355	4,045	250	60	-
Not born in State where married-----	9,760	9,060	475	180	45	Not born in State where married-----	6,590	1,555	4,250	785	-
Resident of State where born-----	315	...	225	90	...	Resident of State where born-----	3,430	...	2,985	445	...
Not resident of State where born-----	9,400	9,080	250	90	...	Not resident of State where born-----	3,160	1,555	1,265	340	...
State of birth not stated-----	30	25	-	-	5	State of birth not stated-----	125	90	30	5	-
Groom-----	19,315	17,650	1,145	485	35	<b>TENNESSEE</b>					
Born in State where married-----	8,605	8,295	220	80	10	Bride-----	51,540	41,520	6,620	3,400	-
Not born in State where married-----	10,665	9,320	920	400	25	Born in State where married-----	31,660	30,740	620	300	-
Resident of State where born-----	555	...	375	180	...	Not born in State where married-----	19,780	10,700	5,980	3,100	-
Not resident of State where born-----	10,085	9,320	545	220	...	Resident of State where born-----	6,740	...	4,700	2,040	...
State of birth not stated-----	45	35	5	5	-	Not resident of State where born-----	15,040	10,700	1,280	1,060	...
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>						State of birth not stated-----	100	80	20	-	-
Bride-----	81,700	86,520	2,780	1,120	1,280	Groom-----	51,540	40,180	8,980	4,420	-
Born in State where married-----	75,040	72,540	1,080	400	1,020	Born in State where married-----	29,300	28,380	520	400	-
Not born in State where married-----	16,260	13,620	1,700	880	280	Not born in State where married-----	22,080	11,660	6,400	4,020	-
Resident of State where born-----	1,340	...	1,080	280	...	Resident of State where born-----	7,160	...	5,000	2,160	...
Not resident of State where born-----	14,660	13,620	620	420	...	Not resident of State where born-----	14,920	11,660	1,400	1,660	...
State of birth not stated-----	400	360	-	40	-	State of birth not stated-----	160	120	40	-	-
Groom-----	81,700	82,580	4,800	3,040	1,280	<b>UTAH</b>					
Born in State where married-----	71,660	68,540	1,300	900	920	Bride-----	14,925	12,580	1,005	1,330	10
Not born in State where married-----	19,660	13,660	3,500	2,140	360	Born in State where married-----	8,855	8,460	205	190	-
Resident of State where born-----	3,000	...	2,080	920	...	Not born in State where married-----	5,885	3,940	795	1,140	-
Not resident of State where born-----	16,300	13,660	1,420	1,220	...	Resident of State where born-----	1,185	...	515	670	...
State of birth not stated-----	380	360	-	-	-	Not resident of State where born-----	4,680	3,940	270	470	...
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>						State of birth not stated-----	205	180	15	-	10
Bride-----	6,695	6,258	329	108	-	Groom-----	14,925	12,430	1,125	1,370	-
Born in State where married-----	4,634	4,521	89	24	-	Born in State where married-----	8,705	8,310	235	180	-
Not born in State where married-----	2,061	1,737	240	84	-	Not born in State where married-----	6,075	3,985	890	1,210	-
Resident of State where born-----	183	...	142	41	...	Resident of State where born-----	1,190	...	525	665	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,878	1,737	98	43	...	Not resident of State where born-----	4,885	3,985	355	545	...
State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	State of birth not stated-----	145	135	10	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-38. Marriages by Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1975--Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>VERMONT</b>						<b>WEST VIRGINIA--Con.</b>					
Bride-----	4,552	3,909	367	276	-	Groom-----	17,045	14,880	1,615	550	-
Born in State where married-----	2,614	2,521	60	33	-	Born in State where married-----	12,860	12,130	580	150	-
Not born in State where married-----	1,934	1,384	307	243	-	Not born in State where married-----	4,180	2,750	1,035	395	-
Resident of State where born-----	318	...	188	128	...	Resident of State where born-----	865	...	720	145	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,618	1,384	119	115	...	Not resident of State where born-----	3,315	2,750	315	250	...
State of birth not stated-----	4	4	-	-	-	State of birth not stated-----	5	-	-	5	-
Groom-----	4,552	3,696	480	376	-	<b>WISCONSIN</b>					
Born in State where married-----	2,480	2,388	66	26	-	Bride-----	35,760	34,340	650	570	-
Not born in State where married-----	2,069	1,507	415	549	-	Born in State where married-----	29,530	27,940	270	320	-
Resident of State where born-----	441	...	257	184	...	Not born in State where married-----	7,210	6,390	570	250	-
Not resident of State where born-----	1,628	1,307	156	165	...	Resident of State where born-----	450	...	400	50	...
State of birth not stated-----	3	1	1	1	-	Not resident of State where born-----	6,760	6,390	170	200	...
<b>VIRGINIA</b>						State of birth not stated-----	20	10	-	-	-
Bride-----	54,660	40,460	8,180	5,980	40	Groom-----	35,760	33,110	1,510	1,140	-
Born in State where married-----	25,840	24,840	700	280	20	Born in State where married-----	26,770	26,160	540	250	-
Not born in State where married-----	28,820	15,620	7,480	5,700	20	Not born in State where married-----	8,990	6,930	1,170	890	-
Resident of State where born-----	9,200	...	5,460	3,740	...	Resident of State where born-----	1,170	...	760	410	...
Not resident of State where born-----	19,600	15,620	2,020	1,960	...	Not resident of State where born-----	7,820	6,930	410	480	...
State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	54,660	39,460	8,580	7,620	-	<b>WYOMING</b>					
Born in State where married-----	24,080	23,080	800	200	-	Bride-----	5,662	4,288	1,104	268	2
Not born in State where married-----	30,500	15,320	7,760	7,420	-	Born in State where married-----	2,040	1,928	84	26	2
Resident of State where born-----	9,980	...	5,620	4,360	...	Not born in State where married-----	3,618	2,358	1,020	240	-
Not resident of State where born-----	20,520	15,320	2,140	3,060	...	Resident of State where born-----	640	...	530	110	...
State of birth not stated-----	80	60	20	-	-	Not resident of State where born-----	2,978	2,358	490	130	...
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>						State of birth not stated-----	4	2	-	2	-
Bride-----	17,045	15,685	1,120	230	-	Groom-----	5,662	4,134	1,150	318	-
Born in State where married-----	13,180	12,605	465	110	-	Born in State where married-----	1,742	1,666	58	18	-
Not born in State where married-----	3,850	3,075	655	120	-	Not born in State where married-----	3,916	2,526	1,080	300	-
Resident of State where born-----	560	...	505	55	...	Resident of State where born-----	654	...	494	160	...
Not resident of State where born-----	3,280	3,075	150	65	...	Not resident of State where born-----	3,262	2,526	596	140	...
State of birth not stated-----	15	15	-	-	-	State of birth not stated-----	4	2	2	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-39. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony Performed:  
Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area and type of ceremony	Bride resident status in State where married					Groom resident status in State where married				
	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
Marriage-registration area <sup>1</sup>	1,718,641	1,546,566	119,226	50,394	2,455	1,718,641	1,491,512	142,088	83,071	1,970
Civil	415,021	329,195	65,875	20,755	396	415,021	325,714	65,858	23,193	256
Religious	1,128,971	1,054,770	45,090	27,202	1,909	1,128,971	1,008,261	64,873	54,243	1,594
Type of ceremony not stated	174,649	163,601	8,461	2,437	150	174,649	157,537	11,357	5,635	120
Alabama	44,860	38,360	5,260	1,220	20	44,860	37,000	5,760	2,080	20
Civil	16,900	12,000	4,360	540	-	16,900	12,000	4,240	660	-
Religious	27,800	26,240	860	660	20	27,800	24,960	1,500	1,420	20
Type of ceremony not stated	160	120	20	20	-	160	140	20	-	-
Alaska	4,729	4,531	...	194	4	4,729	4,548	...	176	5
Civil	1,999	1,890	...	108	1	1,999	1,939	...	59	1
Religious	2,682	2,597	...	82	3	2,682	2,563	...	115	4
Type of ceremony not stated	48	44	...	4	-	48	46	...	2	-
California	154,420	151,020	780	2,620	-	154,420	148,180	1,220	5,000	20
Civil	25,540	24,840	120	580	-	25,540	24,700	160	680	-
Religious	128,260	125,600	660	2,000	-	128,260	122,920	1,060	4,260	20
Type of ceremony not stated	620	580	-	40	-	620	560	-	60	-
Connecticut	23,410	21,660	1,150	580	10	23,410	20,410	1,680	1,310	-
Civil	7,260	6,550	570	140	-	7,260	6,430	650	180	-
Religious	16,080	15,020	560	450	10	16,080	13,900	1,040	1,120	-
Type of ceremony not stated	90	90	-	-	-	90	80	-	10	-
Delaware	3,950	3,561	228	161	-	3,950	3,218	382	350	-
Civil	494	375	64	45	-	494	366	63	55	-
Religious	3,441	3,164	161	116	-	3,441	2,852	317	292	-
Type of ceremony not stated	25	22	3	-	-	25	20	2	3	-
District of Columbia	4,332	2,876	1,296	160	-	4,332	2,696	1,252	394	-
Civil	638	512	96	30	-	638	514	102	22	-
Religious	3,662	2,340	1,192	130	-	3,662	2,150	1,142	370	-
Type of ceremony not stated	32	24	8	-	-	32	22	8	2	-
Florida	85,426	82,178	383	2,832	33	85,426	79,884	928	4,565	29
Civil	35,755	34,180	134	1,429	12	35,755	33,845	244	1,633	13
Religious	49,622	47,952	249	1,400	21	49,622	45,994	684	2,928	16
Type of ceremony not stated	49	46	-	3	-	49	45	-	4	-
Georgia	63,240	47,400	13,900	1,900	40	63,240	47,360	15,600	2,280	-
Civil	31,260	17,360	12,620	1,260	20	31,260	18,420	11,680	1,180	-
Religious	31,760	29,840	1,280	620	20	31,760	28,740	1,900	1,120	-
Type of ceremony not stated	220	200	-	20	-	220	200	20	-	-
Hawaii	9,668	8,166	...	1,502	-	9,668	8,132	...	1,536	-
Civil	2,788	2,334	...	454	-	2,788	2,340	...	448	-
Religious	6,438	5,456	...	982	-	6,438	5,412	...	1,026	-
Type of ceremony not stated	442	376	...	66	-	442	380	...	62	-
Idaho	12,680	8,290	3,820	570	-	12,680	7,930	3,985	765	-
Civil	2,370	1,565	710	95	-	2,370	1,545	725	100	-
Religious	10,280	6,700	3,110	470	-	10,280	6,360	3,255	665	-
Type of ceremony not stated	30	25	-	5	-	30	25	5	-	-
Illinois	116,000	107,660	5,840	2,440	60	116,000	105,720	6,880	3,340	60
Civil	28,120	25,980	1,560	560	20	28,120	25,980	1,700	440	20
Religious	87,620	81,420	4,280	1,860	40	87,620	79,500	5,180	2,900	40
Type of ceremony not stated	260	260	-	-	-	260	260	-	-	-
Indiana	56,080	52,760	2,280	780	260	56,080	50,840	3,320	1,720	200
Civil	14,080	12,360	1,380	300	40	14,080	12,380	1,400	280	20
Religious	41,660	40,120	860	460	200	41,660	38,200	1,860	1,440	160
Type of ceremony not stated	340	260	40	-	20	340	260	60	-	20
Iowa <sup>2</sup>	25,560	23,440	1,730	390	-	25,560	22,470	2,120	970	-
Civil	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Religious	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Type of ceremony not stated	25,560	23,440	1,730	390	-	25,560	22,470	2,120	970	-
Kansas	23,780	21,770	1,320	675	15	23,780	20,695	1,685	1,400	-
Civil	4,745	3,980	540	225	-	4,745	3,770	575	400	-
Religious	18,925	17,685	775	450	15	18,925	16,835	1,100	990	-
Type of ceremony not stated	110	105	5	-	-	110	90	10	10	-
Kentucky <sup>2</sup>	32,130	28,310	3,430	370	20	32,130	27,350	3,990	790	-
Civil	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Religious	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Type of ceremony not stated	32,130	28,310	3,430	370	20	32,130	27,350	3,990	790	-

<sup>1</sup>Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in type of ceremony not stated.

<sup>2</sup>This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony.

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-55

Table 1-39. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony Performed:  
Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and type of ceremony	Bride resident status in State where married					Groom resident status in State where married				
	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
Louisiana-----	37,310	35,800	880	580	50	37,310	34,590	1,390	1,290	40
Civil-----	7,420	7,020	260	130	10	7,420	6,890	520	200	10
Religious-----	22,760	22,040	390	290	40	22,760	21,250	690	790	30
Type of ceremony not stated-----	7,130	6,740	250	160	-	7,130	6,450	390	300	-
Maine-----	11,190	10,340	178	672	-	11,190	9,835	223	1,131	1
Civil-----	3,828	3,425	94	309	-	3,828	3,548	98	591	1
Religious-----	7,361	6,914	84	363	-	7,361	6,486	125	750	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Maryland-----	44,680	32,420	8,840	3,360	60	44,680	30,640	9,460	4,520	60
Civil-----	14,960	7,840	5,020	2,100	-	14,960	7,660	5,100	2,200	-
Religious-----	29,460	24,360	3,800	1,240	60	29,460	22,780	4,340	2,290	60
Type of ceremony not stated-----	260	220	20	20	-	260	200	20	40	-
Massachusetts-----	42,100	39,680	1,120	1,280	10	42,100	37,070	2,480	2,540	-
Civil-----	11,320	10,110	640	570	-	11,320	9,910	700	710	-
Religious-----	30,710	29,500	480	720	10	30,710	27,090	1,780	1,830	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	70	70	-	-	-	70	70	-	-	-
Michigan-----	82,860	80,400	1,540	920	-	82,860	78,280	2,320	2,260	-
Civil-----	16,580	15,560	780	240	-	16,580	15,680	680	220	-
Religious-----	65,720	64,280	760	680	-	65,720	62,080	1,820	2,020	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	560	560	-	-	-	560	520	20	20	-
Minnesota-----	32,220	30,790	910	500	20	32,220	29,480	1,460	1,280	-
Civil-----	4,310	3,880	350	80	-	4,310	3,760	390	160	-
Religious-----	27,650	26,670	540	420	20	27,650	25,490	1,050	1,110	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	260	240	20	-	-	260	230	20	10	-
Mississippi-----	26,470	23,730	1,920	800	20	26,470	22,980	2,350	1,160	-
Civil-----	7,750	6,300	1,150	290	10	7,750	6,230	1,200	320	-
Religious-----	18,500	17,220	760	510	10	18,500	16,530	1,140	830	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	220	210	10	-	-	220	200	10	10	-
Missouri-----	50,138	45,791	3,436	903	8	50,138	44,180	4,222	1,754	2
Civil-----	6,519	5,509	857	153	-	6,519	5,531	822	165	1
Religious-----	43,454	40,130	2,570	745	8	43,454	38,480	3,387	1,586	1
Type of ceremony not stated-----	165	152	9	4	-	165	149	13	3	-
Montana-----	7,338	6,898	96	342	2	7,338	6,584	194	548	2
Civil-----	1,914	1,750	56	108	-	1,914	1,720	66	128	-
Religious-----	5,410	5,134	40	234	2	5,410	4,862	128	418	2
Type of ceremony not stated-----	14	14	-	-	-	14	12	-	2	-
Nebraska-----	13,087	12,099	676	312	-	13,087	11,471	997	619	-
Civil-----	2,111	1,802	230	79	-	2,111	1,772	230	109	-
Religious-----	10,959	10,280	446	233	-	10,959	9,684	785	510	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	17	17	-	-	-	17	15	2	-	-
New Hampshire-----	8,835	6,729	1,724	382	-	8,835	6,262	1,918	655	-
Civil-----	3,664	2,162	1,329	173	-	3,664	2,141	1,306	217	-
Religious-----	5,169	4,565	395	209	-	5,169	4,119	612	438	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
New Jersey-----	52,820	50,000	1,640	900	280	52,820	46,480	3,420	2,820	100
Civil-----	12,280	11,520	400	260	100	12,280	11,120	720	400	40
Religious-----	38,320	36,340	1,200	600	180	38,320	33,580	2,500	2,180	60
Type of ceremony not stated-----	2,220	2,140	40	40	-	2,220	1,780	200	240	-
New York-----	142,416	137,714	2,361	2,320	21	142,416	132,685	4,740	4,967	24
Civil-----	40,835	39,445	724	655	11	40,835	38,047	947	837	4
Religious-----	100,859	97,586	1,607	1,656	10	100,859	92,968	3,759	4,112	20
Type of ceremony not stated-----	722	683	30	9	-	722	670	34	18	-
North Carolina-----	42,310	36,750	3,440	2,100	20	42,310	35,040	4,010	3,250	10
Civil-----	9,460	7,090	1,380	990	-	9,460	7,040	1,580	1,040	-
Religious-----	32,460	29,350	2,040	1,090	10	32,460	27,670	2,610	2,170	10
Type of ceremony not stated-----	390	310	20	10	10	390	330	20	40	-
Ohio <sup>2</sup> -----	101,420	97,320	2,820	1,200	80	101,420	93,980	4,360	3,000	80
Civil-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Religious-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Type of ceremony not stated-----	101,420	97,320	2,820	1,200	80	101,420	93,980	4,360	3,000	80
Oregon-----	19,315	18,520	675	230	90	19,315	17,650	1,145	485	35
Civil-----	3,460	3,220	130	65	45	3,460	3,170	180	85	5
Religious-----	15,770	15,020	545	160	45	15,770	14,405	955	380	30
Type of ceremony not stated-----	85	80	-	5	-	85	75	-	10	-

<sup>2</sup>This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony.



## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-39. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony Performed:  
 Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and type of ceremony	Bride resident status in State where married					Groom resident status in State where married				
	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
Pennsylvania	91,700	86,520	2,780	1,120	1,280	91,700	82,590	4,800	3,040	1,280
Civil	14,980	14,040	740	100	100	14,980	13,620	920	300	140
Religious	76,320	72,320	2,040	1,000	1,180	76,520	68,780	3,880	2,740	1,120
Type of ceremony not stated	200	160	-	20	20	200	190	-	-	20
Rhode Island	6,695	6,258	329	108	-	6,695	5,705	596	394	-
Civil	1,616	1,467	112	37	-	1,616	1,394	152	70	-
Religious	5,079	4,791	217	71	-	5,079	4,311	444	324	-
Type of ceremony not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	50,258	28,033	18,963	3,262	-	50,258	27,007	19,231	4,018	2
Civil	31,812	10,893	18,263	2,656	-	31,812	10,813	18,132	2,866	1
Religious	18,367	17,088	684	605	-	18,367	16,146	1,092	1,148	1
Type of ceremony not stated	59	52	6	1	-	59	48	7	4	-
South Dakota	11,070	6,200	4,235	635	-	11,070	5,690	4,530	850	-
Civil	4,560	1,040	3,160	360	-	4,560	1,015	3,185	360	-
Religious	6,510	5,160	1,075	275	-	6,510	4,675	1,345	490	-
Type of ceremony not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	51,540	41,520	6,620	3,400	-	51,540	40,160	6,960	4,420	-
Civil	18,460	12,060	4,240	2,160	-	18,460	11,880	4,180	2,400	-
Religious	32,720	29,120	2,380	1,220	-	32,720	27,940	2,780	2,000	-
Type of ceremony not stated	360	340	-	20	-	360	340	-	20	-
Utah	14,925	12,580	1,005	1,330	10	14,925	12,430	1,125	1,370	-
Civil	2,720	2,305	130	280	5	2,720	2,275	140	305	-
Religious	12,145	10,215	675	1,050	5	12,145	10,095	985	1,065	-
Type of ceremony not stated	60	60	-	-	-	60	60	-	-	-
Vermont	4,552	3,909	367	276	-	4,552	3,696	490	376	-
Civil	1,425	1,134	167	124	-	1,425	1,110	179	136	-
Religious	3,125	2,775	200	152	-	3,125	2,585	300	240	-
Type of ceremony not stated	2	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
Virginia	54,660	40,460	8,180	5,960	40	54,660	38,460	8,580	7,620	-
Civil	13,680	8,480	2,300	2,880	20	13,680	8,280	2,220	3,200	-
Religious	40,940	31,980	5,880	3,100	20	40,940	30,180	6,340	4,420	-
Type of ceremony not stated	40	20	20	-	-	40	20	20	-	-
West Virginia	17,045	15,695	1,120	230	-	17,045	14,680	1,615	550	-
Civil	260	205	55	-	-	260	185	60	15	-
Religious	16,565	15,280	1,065	220	-	16,565	14,495	1,540	530	-
Type of ceremony not stated	220	210	-	10	-	220	200	15	5	-
Wisconsin	35,760	34,340	850	570	-	35,760	33,110	1,510	1,140	-
Civil	4,750	4,560	140	50	-	4,750	4,460	210	80	-
Religious	30,960	29,730	710	520	-	30,960	28,600	1,300	1,060	-
Type of ceremony not stated	50	50	-	-	-	50	50	-	-	-
Wyoming	5,662	4,288	1,104	268	2	5,662	4,194	1,150	318	-
Civil	2,408	1,452	814	140	2	2,408	1,474	792	142	-
Religious	3,248	2,830	290	128	-	3,248	2,714	358	176	-
Type of ceremony not stated	6	6	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-57

Table 1-40. Marriages by Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed:  
Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio; these figures are included in type of ceremony not stated]

Age of bride and groom	All marriages				Both resident			Both nonresident				
	Total	Type of ceremony			Total	Type of ceremony			Total	Type of ceremony		
		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated
Bride-----	1,718,641	415,021	1,128,971	174,649	1,461,576	315,787	990,900	154,889	140,465	76,645	55,490	8,330
Under 18 years-----	156,999	42,559	95,169	19,271	133,956	30,434	85,876	17,646	15,833	10,310	4,749	774
18-19 years-----	344,006	65,177	241,531	39,498	307,337	49,292	221,226	36,819	18,880	10,916	7,005	959
20-24 years-----	620,230	108,367	448,130	65,733	532,288	85,213	390,892	96,163	36,869	16,447	10,072	2,350
25-29 years-----	247,719	73,052	153,240	21,427	205,031	57,135	129,530	18,350	24,677	12,019	11,197	1,461
30-34 years-----	114,370	42,232	61,911	10,227	94,170	32,273	53,173	8,724	13,281	7,763	4,540	978
35-44 years-----	115,324	46,500	59,390	10,054	93,445	33,788	51,320	8,367	15,696	10,238	4,535	923
45-54 years-----	67,366	24,761	36,778	5,637	53,678	17,571	31,165	4,842	9,425	5,686	3,229	510
55-64 years-----	35,023	10,552	21,459	5,013	21,984	7,440	18,080	2,464	4,173	2,450	1,460	283
65 years and over-----	17,004	3,931	11,564	1,609	13,667	2,671	9,630	1,366	1,631	616	703	112
Groom-----	1,718,641	415,021	1,128,971	174,649	1,461,576	315,787	990,900	154,889	140,465	76,645	55,490	8,330
Under 18 years-----	26,073	8,937	14,295	2,841	20,739	5,786	12,462	2,471	4,631	2,935	1,406	290
18-19 years-----	196,941	41,238	130,020	25,683	173,329	30,773	116,761	23,795	13,957	8,524	4,706	727
20-24 years-----	667,434	110,938	485,152	71,344	581,888	86,225	431,209	64,454	36,605	18,524	16,086	1,995
25-29 years-----	348,971	84,918	231,252	32,901	295,402	67,546	199,315	26,541	27,260	12,767	12,720	1,783
30-34 years-----	155,645	51,528	90,860	13,257	128,932	39,929	77,676	11,327	16,139	8,691	6,627	1,021
35-44 years-----	152,513	57,740	81,297	13,476	128,901	43,307	69,965	11,539	19,137	11,511	6,519	1,107
45-54 years-----	90,778	34,739	48,272	7,767	72,221	24,453	41,168	6,600	13,101	8,149	4,165	787
55-64 years-----	48,236	16,354	27,370	4,512	38,358	11,625	23,159	3,574	6,306	3,815	2,054	437
65 years and over-----	32,050	8,629	20,453	2,968	25,906	6,143	17,175	2,586	3,329	1,839	1,307	183

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Age of Bride and Groom, by Type of Ceremony Performed:  
Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in widowed or divorced not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio; these data are included in type of ceremony not stated]

Previous marital status and age of bride and groom	All marriages	Type of ceremony			Previous marital status and age of bride and groom	All marriages	Type of ceremony		
		Civil	Religious	Not stated			Civil	Religious	Not stated
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>				<b>ALL REMARRIAGES--Con.</b>					
Bride-----	1,718,641	415,021	1,128,971	174,649	Groom-----	532,998	188,282	293,177	51,539
Under 18 years-----	156,999	42,559	95,169	19,271	Under 20 years-----	1,930	813	782	235
18-19 years-----	344,006	63,177	241,331	39,498	20-24 years-----	48,687	16,611	26,449	5,627
20-24 years-----	620,250	108,367	448,130	63,733	25-29 years-----	112,639	38,468	62,118	12,053
25-29 years-----	247,719	73,052	153,240	21,427	30-34 years-----	96,045	34,628	52,541	8,876
30-34 years-----	114,370	42,232	61,911	10,227	35-44 years-----	121,124	45,570	64,372	11,192
35-44 years-----	115,924	46,500	59,390	10,034	45-54 years-----	78,702	29,809	42,140	6,755
45-54 years-----	67,366	24,751	36,778	5,837	55-64 years-----	43,504	14,456	25,094	3,854
55-64 years-----	35,023	10,552	21,458	3,013	65 years and over-----	30,467	7,927	19,681	2,859
65 years and over-----	17,004	5,831	11,564	1,609	<b>WIDOWED</b>				
Groom-----	1,718,641	415,021	1,128,971	174,649	Bride-----	67,908	18,084	46,537	3,285
Under 18 years-----	26,073	8,937	14,295	2,841	Under 25 years-----	2,554	742	1,692	130
18-19 years-----	196,941	41,238	130,020	25,683	25-34 years-----	7,727	2,363	4,942	420
20-24 years-----	667,434	110,938	485,152	71,344	35-44 years-----	10,960	3,531	6,863	566
25-29 years-----	348,971	84,918	231,232	32,801	45-54 years-----	17,685	5,169	11,721	795
30-34 years-----	155,645	51,528	90,659	15,257	55-64 years-----	17,515	3,978	12,809	728
35-44 years-----	152,513	57,740	81,237	13,476	65 years and over-----	11,463	2,299	8,520	646
45-54 years-----	90,778	34,739	48,272	7,767	Groom-----	62,343	15,000	43,661	2,873
55-64 years-----	48,236	16,354	27,370	4,512	Under 25 years-----	494	81	383	30
65 years and over-----	32,050	8,629	20,453	2,969	25-34 years-----	3,270	961	2,124	165
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>				<b>DIVORCED</b>					
Bride-----	1,190,582	223,635	842,863	124,084	Bride-----	365,237	147,947	201,930	15,360
Under 18 years-----	152,757	41,133	92,808	18,816	Under 20 years-----	10,711	4,635	5,496	580
18-19 years-----	328,460	57,791	232,947	37,722	20-24 years-----	71,425	27,648	39,965	3,812
20-24 years-----	524,501	74,732	396,135	55,634	25-29 years-----	97,891	38,158	55,839	3,894
25-29 years-----	126,243	28,523	87,998	9,722	30-34 years-----	66,464	26,973	37,080	2,441
30-34 years-----	30,950	10,038	18,590	2,322	35-44 years-----	72,286	31,088	38,409	2,779
35-44 years-----	17,026	7,222	8,871	933	45-54 years-----	34,050	14,341	18,390	1,319
45-54 years-----	6,764	2,682	3,545	537	55-64 years-----	9,948	4,184	5,319	445
55-64 years-----	2,903	1,213	1,453	237	65 years and over-----	2,462	910	1,462	90
65 years and over-----	958	301	516	141	Groom-----	391,453	150,390	223,741	17,322
Groom-----	1,169,029	224,097	823,383	121,549	Under 20 years-----	1,530	670	675	185
Under 18 years-----	25,601	8,729	14,111	2,761	20-24 years-----	39,341	13,852	23,255	2,234
18-19 years-----	193,042	40,079	127,707	25,256	25-29 years-----	93,752	33,474	55,725	4,553
20-24 years-----	610,682	93,302	452,238	65,142	30-34 years-----	80,631	30,141	47,173	3,317
25-29 years-----	232,833	45,980	166,357	20,496	35-44 years-----	96,308	38,439	54,171	3,699
30-34 years-----	58,561	16,657	37,664	4,240	45-54 years-----	54,887	22,868	29,812	2,207
35-44 years-----	30,532	11,971	16,427	2,134	55-64 years-----	18,988	8,288	9,891	783
45-54 years-----	11,715	4,856	5,835	824	65 years and over-----	6,035	2,658	3,039	339
55-64 years-----	4,590	1,862	2,220	508	<b>WIDOWED OR DIVORCED NOT STATED</b>				
65 years and over-----	1,473	661	724	88	Bride-----	76,500	22,272	24,012	30,216
<b>ALL REMARRIAGES</b>				<b>FIRST MARRIAGE OR REMARRIAGE NOT STATED</b>					
Bride-----	509,643	188,503	272,479	48,861	Bride-----	18,436	3,083	13,629	1,724
Under 20 years-----	13,356	5,509	6,294	1,553	Groom-----	16,614	2,642	12,411	1,561
20-24 years-----	87,727	32,712	45,389	9,626					
25-29 years-----	119,266	44,084	63,738	11,444					
30-34 years-----	82,842	32,112	42,876	7,854					
35-44 years-----	98,285	39,036	50,218	8,971					
45-54 years-----	60,244	21,999	33,025	5,220					
55-64 years-----	31,942	9,283	19,913	2,746					
65 years and over-----	15,981	3,508	11,026	1,447					

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-59

Table 1-42. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages				First marriages				Remarriages				Marriage order not stated
	Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			
		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated	
<b>MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA<sup>1</sup></b>													
Bride-----	1,718,641	415,021	1,128,971	174,649	1,190,562	225,655	842,865	124,064	509,643	188,305	272,479	48,661	18,436
Groom-----	1,718,641	415,021	1,128,971	174,649	1,189,029	224,097	823,583	121,549	532,898	188,282	285,177	51,539	16,614
<b>ALABAMA</b>													
Bride-----	44,860	16,900	27,800	160	28,280	8,560	19,600	120	16,540	8,320	8,180	40	40
Groom-----	44,860	16,900	27,800	160	27,440	8,340	18,980	120	17,400	8,580	8,600	40	20
<b>ALASKA</b>													
Bride-----	4,729	1,999	2,682	48	2,727	921	1,779	27	1,989	1,071	898	20	13
Groom-----	4,729	1,999	2,682	48	2,710	944	1,757	29	2,013	1,051	943	19	6
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>													
Bride-----	154,420	25,540	128,260	620	108,280	15,600	92,220	440	45,980	9,900	35,900	180	180
Groom-----	154,420	25,540	128,260	620	106,960	16,400	90,120	440	47,380	9,120	38,080	180	80
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>													
Bride-----	23,410	7,260	16,060	90	17,190	4,050	13,070	70	6,200	3,200	2,980	20	20
Groom-----	23,410	7,260	16,060	90	16,640	3,920	12,660	60	6,750	3,350	3,390	30	20
<b>DELAWARE</b>													
Bride-----	3,950	484	3,441	25	2,950	280	2,638	22	989	194	802	3	1
Groom-----	3,950	484	3,441	25	2,892	286	2,587	18	1,057	198	853	8	1
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</b>													
Bride-----	4,332	638	3,662	32	3,348	440	2,802	26	974	198	770	6	10
Groom-----	4,332	638	3,662	32	3,130	418	2,688	24	1,198	220	970	8	4
<b>FLORIDA</b>													
Bride-----	85,426	35,755	49,622	49	49,259	16,431	32,802	26	36,118	19,306	16,789	23	49
Groom-----	85,426	35,755	49,622	49	47,870	16,356	31,486	28	37,622	19,384	18,117	21	34
<b>GEORGIA</b>													
Bride-----	63,240	31,260	31,760	220	35,040	13,480	21,480	80	27,860	17,640	10,080	140	340
Groom-----	63,240	31,260	31,760	220	35,500	14,140	21,280	80	27,620	17,100	10,580	140	120
<b>HAWAII</b>													
Bride-----	9,668	2,789	6,438	442	6,712	1,692	4,734	286	2,950	1,094	1,702	154	6
Groom-----	9,668	2,788	6,438	442	6,546	1,652	4,618	276	3,122	1,136	1,820	166	-
<b>IDAHO</b>													
Bride-----	12,680	2,370	10,280	30	7,445	1,140	6,285	20	5,180	1,210	3,960	10	55
Groom-----	12,680	2,370	10,280	30	7,390	1,120	6,280	20	5,228	1,230	3,988	10	65
<b>ILLINOIS</b>													
Bride-----	116,000	28,120	87,620	260	78,100	15,540	62,360	200	36,840	12,440	24,340	60	1,060
Groom-----	116,000	28,120	87,620	260	77,460	15,480	61,740	240	37,500	12,480	25,000	20	1,040
<b>INDIANA</b>													
Bride-----	56,080	14,080	41,660	340	36,040	5,980	28,880	180	19,160	7,780	11,280	140	880
Groom-----	56,080	14,080	41,660	340	36,260	6,240	29,880	180	19,420	7,680	11,600	160	400
<b>IOWA<sup>2</sup></b>													
Bride-----	25,560	---	---	25,560	20,100	---	---	20,100	5,400	---	---	5,400	60
Groom-----	25,560	---	---	25,560	19,500	---	---	19,500	6,030	---	---	6,030	30
<b>KANSAS</b>													
Bride-----	23,780	4,745	18,925	110	16,150	2,355	13,725	70	7,650	2,390	5,200	40	-
Groom-----	23,780	4,745	18,925	110	16,305	2,385	13,820	100	7,470	2,360	5,100	10	5
<b>KENTUCKY<sup>2</sup></b>													
Bride-----	32,130	---	---	32,130	22,930	---	---	22,930	9,190	---	---	9,190	10
Groom-----	32,130	---	---	32,130	22,230	---	---	22,230	9,900	---	---	9,900	-
<b>LOUISIANA</b>													
Bride-----	37,310	7,420	22,760	7,130	24,590	3,950	17,040	3,600	9,170	3,250	3,850	2,070	3,550
Groom-----	37,310	7,420	22,760	7,130	24,280	3,840	16,770	3,650	9,650	3,410	4,180	2,080	3,400
<b>MAINE</b>													
Bride-----	11,190	3,828	7,361	1	7,708	1,906	5,802	-	3,482	1,922	1,559	1	-
Groom-----	11,190	3,829	7,361	1	7,532	1,878	5,654	-	3,658	1,950	1,707	1	-
<b>MARYLAND</b>													
Bride-----	44,680	14,960	29,460	260	31,280	9,500	21,580	200	13,300	5,420	7,820	60	100
Groom-----	44,680	14,960	29,460	260	30,420	9,220	21,040	160	14,160	5,700	8,380	100	80

<sup>1</sup>Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio; these data are included in type of ceremony not stated.<sup>2</sup>This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-42. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages				First marriages				Remarriages				Marriage order not stated
	Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			
		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated	
MASSACHUSETTS													
Bride	42,100	11,320	30,710	70	33,190	6,660	26,280	50	8,900	4,460	4,420	20	10
Groom	42,100	11,320	30,710	70	32,180	6,610	25,520	50	9,920	4,710	5,190	20	-
MICHIGAN													
Bride	82,860	16,580	65,720	560	58,220	9,300	48,540	580	24,440	7,240	17,020	160	200
Groom	82,860	16,580	65,720	560	56,180	8,940	46,780	460	26,500	7,620	18,780	100	160
MINNESOTA													
Bride	32,220	4,310	27,650	260	24,990	2,640	22,170	180	6,470	1,590	4,800	60	760
Groom	32,220	4,310	27,650	260	25,000	2,510	22,500	190	6,560	1,710	4,780	70	660
MISSISSIPPI													
Bride	26,470	7,750	18,500	220	17,150	3,550	13,460	140	9,300	4,130	5,030	60	20
Groom	26,470	7,750	18,500	220	16,950	3,640	13,190	120	9,490	4,100	5,290	100	30
MISSOURI													
Bride	50,158	6,519	43,484	165	35,352	3,150	30,105	97	15,478	3,340	13,080	58	208
Groom	50,158	6,519	43,484	165	32,540	3,096	29,349	95	17,316	3,394	13,862	60	282
MONTANA													
Bride	7,358	1,914	5,410	14	5,114	970	4,132	12	2,224	944	1,278	2	-
Groom	7,358	1,914	5,410	14	5,192	1,064	4,120	8	2,146	850	1,290	6	-
NEBRASKA													
Bride	13,087	2,111	10,958	17	9,776	1,078	8,684	14	3,511	1,033	2,275	3	-
Groom	13,087	2,111	10,958	17	9,706	1,064	8,628	13	3,581	1,047	2,330	4	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Bride	8,835	3,664	5,169	2	5,811	1,776	4,034	1	3,022	1,888	1,133	1	2
Groom	8,835	3,664	5,169	2	5,710	1,760	3,948	2	3,124	1,904	1,220	-	1
NEW JERSEY													
Bride	52,820	12,280	38,320	2,220	41,240	7,600	31,960	1,680	11,480	4,680	6,260	540	100
Groom	52,820	12,280	38,320	2,220	39,640	7,420	30,620	1,600	13,060	4,860	7,600	620	100
NEW YORK													
Bride	142,416	40,855	100,858	722	111,038	25,613	84,652	573	31,068	14,899	16,021	148	310
Groom	142,416	40,855	100,858	722	107,251	25,099	81,581	551	35,094	15,706	19,218	170	91
NORTH CAROLINA													
Bride	42,310	9,460	32,460	390	30,110	5,630	24,270	210	12,200	3,830	8,190	180	-
Groom	42,310	9,460	32,460	390	30,050	5,790	24,050	250	12,280	3,670	8,430	180	-
OHIO <sup>2</sup>													
Bride	101,420	-	-	101,420	71,620	-	-	71,620	29,660	-	-	29,660	140
Groom	101,420	-	-	101,420	70,460	-	-	70,460	30,900	-	-	30,900	60
OREGON													
Bride	19,315	3,460	15,770	85	13,060	1,760	11,235	65	6,085	1,670	4,405	20	160
Groom	19,315	3,460	15,770	85	12,950	1,875	11,010	65	6,215	1,550	4,645	20	150
PENNSYLVANIA													
Bride	91,700	14,980	76,520	200	63,580	6,920	56,520	140	99,040	6,540	12,460	40	9,090
Groom	91,700	14,980	76,520	200	62,220	7,100	55,020	100	20,620	6,320	14,220	80	8,860
RHODE ISLAND													
Bride	6,685	1,616	5,079	-	5,281	932	4,349	-	1,412	684	728	-	2
Groom	6,685	1,616	5,079	-	5,179	926	4,253	-	1,515	690	825	-	1
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Bride	50,258	31,812	18,387	59	32,456	18,316	14,108	32	17,792	15,488	4,277	27	10
Groom	50,258	31,812	18,387	59	32,608	18,690	13,891	27	17,634	15,112	4,490	32	16
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Bride	11,070	4,560	6,510	-	6,820	1,895	4,925	-	4,260	2,665	1,595	-	-
Groom	11,070	4,560	6,510	-	6,915	2,010	4,905	-	4,165	2,550	1,605	-	-
TENNESSEE													
Bride	51,540	18,460	32,720	360	31,000	8,600	22,200	200	20,420	9,820	10,440	160	120
Groom	51,540	18,460	32,720	360	31,000	8,880	21,940	180	20,440	9,560	10,700	180	160
UTAH													
Bride	14,925	2,720	12,145	60	12,150	1,795	10,310	45	2,670	910	1,745	15	105
Groom	14,925	2,720	12,145	60	12,010	1,830	10,140	40	2,870	880	1,970	20	45

<sup>2</sup>This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony.

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-61

Table 1-42. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages				First marriages				Remarriages				Marriage order not stated
	Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			
		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated	
VERMONT													
Bride-----	4,552	1,425	3,125	2	3,329	808	2,519	2	1,222	616	606	-	1
Groom-----	4,552	1,425	3,125	2	3,244	789	2,444	1	1,307	625	681	1	1
VIRGINIA													
Bride-----	54,680	13,680	40,940	40	36,280	8,240	30,000	40	16,380	5,440	10,940	-	-
Groom-----	54,680	13,680	40,940	40	36,900	8,180	28,680	40	17,760	5,500	12,260	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA													
Bride-----	17,045	260	16,585	220	12,590	135	12,305	150	4,455	125	4,260	70	-
Groom-----	17,045	260	16,585	220	12,155	145	11,875	135	4,890	115	4,690	85	-
WISCONSIN													
Bride-----	35,760	4,750	30,980	50	29,580	3,120	26,430	30	6,180	1,630	4,530	20	-
Groom-----	35,760	4,750	30,980	50	29,270	3,120	26,110	40	6,480	1,630	4,850	10	-
WYOMING													
Bride-----	5,682	2,408	3,248	6	2,716	912	1,798	6	2,212	1,306	906	-	734
Groom-----	5,682	2,408	3,248	6	2,694	930	1,758	6	2,236	1,290	946	-	732

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-43. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	ALL marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
<b>MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA<sup>1</sup></b>										
Bride-----	1,718,641	328,195	1,054,770	65,675	45,090	20,755	27,202	2,305	174,499	150
First marriages-----	1,190,562	179,160	795,464	32,375	27,986	11,865	17,901	1,747	123,974	90
Remarriages-----	509,643	146,209	246,409	33,137	16,699	8,796	9,059	544	48,821	40
Widowed <sup>2</sup> -----	67,906	14,023	42,236	3,035	2,551	977	1,743	56	3,265	20
Divorced <sup>2</sup> -----	365,237	119,682	181,321	21,871	13,430	6,682	6,823	468	15,360	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	76,500	12,504	22,852	8,531	648	1,237	492	20	30,196	20
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	18,436	2,826	12,697	163	475	94	243	14	1,704	20
Groom-----	1,718,641	325,714	1,008,261	65,658	64,673	23,193	54,243	1,850	174,529	120
First marriages-----	1,169,029	177,428	738,462	33,143	43,691	13,364	39,967	1,425	121,509	40
Remarriages-----	532,998	145,818	256,961	32,598	20,351	9,773	13,534	424	51,479	60
Widowed <sup>2</sup> -----	62,343	12,197	38,192	2,668	3,189	938	2,219	87	2,873	-
Divorced <sup>2</sup> -----	391,453	121,198	196,720	21,617	16,205	7,508	10,547	336	17,302	20
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	79,202	12,423	24,049	8,313	957	1,347	768	1	31,304	40
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	16,614	2,488	10,838	117	831	56	742	1	1,541	20
<b>ALABAMA</b>										
Bride-----	44,860	12,000	26,240	4,360	880	540	660	20	160	-
First marriages-----	28,280	5,540	18,600	2,600	540	420	440	-	120	-
Remarriages-----	16,640	6,460	7,640	1,740	320	120	220	-	40	-
Widowed-----	2,500	780	1,320	300	80	20	20	-	-	-
Divorced-----	13,780	5,540	6,200	1,440	260	100	200	-	40	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	260	140	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	40	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	44,860	12,000	24,860	4,240	1,500	660	1,420	20	160	-
First marriages-----	27,440	5,440	17,020	2,440	940	460	1,000	20	120	-
Remarriages-----	17,400	6,560	7,840	1,800	540	200	420	-	40	-
Widowed-----	1,940	600	1,020	180	80	-	80	-	-	-
Divorced-----	15,240	5,680	6,680	1,620	480	200	340	-	40	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	220	80	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALASKA</b>										
Bride-----	4,729	1,690	2,597	...	...	198	82	4	48	-
First marriages-----	2,727	880	1,724	...	...	40	53	3	27	-
Remarriages-----	1,989	1,003	868	...	...	68	29	1	20	-
Widowed-----	159	56	82	...	...	13	7	-	1	-
Divorced-----	1,814	937	781	...	...	55	22	1	18	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	16	10	5	...	...	-	-	-	1	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	15	7	5	...	...	-	-	-	1	-
Groom-----	4,729	1,939	2,563	...	...	59	115	5	48	-
First marriages-----	2,710	914	1,653	...	...	29	82	3	29	-
Remarriages-----	2,013	1,021	908	...	...	30	33	2	19	-
Widowed-----	99	40	50	...	...	4	4	-	1	-
Divorced-----	1,898	972	852	...	...	26	29	2	17	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	16	9	6	...	...	-	-	-	1	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	6	4	2	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>										
Bride-----	154,420	24,940	125,600	120	660	580	2,000	-	620	-
First marriages-----	108,260	15,160	90,580	40	400	400	1,240	-	440	-
Remarriages-----	45,980	9,640	34,880	80	260	180	760	-	180	-
Widowed-----	5,460	800	4,400	-	-	40	180	-	40	-
Divorced-----	40,400	8,820	30,380	80	280	140	580	-	140	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	120	20	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	180	40	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	154,420	24,700	122,920	160	1,060	680	4,260	20	620	-
First marriages-----	106,960	15,860	86,100	80	680	460	3,320	20	440	-
Remarriages-----	47,380	8,820	36,760	80	380	220	940	-	180	-
Widowed-----	5,720	740	4,680	-	20	20	220	-	40	-
Divorced-----	41,440	8,000	31,940	80	360	200	720	-	140	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	220	80	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	90	20	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>										
Bride-----	23,410	6,550	15,020	570	580	140	450	10	90	-
First marriages-----	17,190	3,710	12,200	270	470	70	390	10	70	-
Remarriages-----	6,200	2,830	2,810	300	110	70	60	-	20	-
Widowed-----	1,070	280	690	80	50	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	5,130	2,580	2,120	220	60	70	60	-	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	20	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-63

Table 1-43. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
CONNECTICUT--Con.										
Groom-----	23,410	6,430	13,900	650	1,040	180	1,120	-	90	-
First marriages-----	16,640	3,470	10,790	370	880	80	990	-	60	-
Remarriages-----	6,750	2,950	3,110	280	150	100	130	-	30	-
Widowed-----	1,000	250	620	60	60	10	20	-	-	-
Divorced-----	5,740	2,710	2,490	220	90	90	110	-	30	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	20	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE										
Bride-----	3,950	375	3,164	64	161	45	116	-	25	-
First marriages-----	2,950	220	2,422	40	124	30	92	-	22	-
Remarriages-----	999	155	741	24	37	15	24	-	3	-
Widowed-----	166	14	151	2	12	1	4	-	2	-
Divorced-----	630	140	608	22	25	14	20	-	1	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	3,950	366	2,832	63	317	55	292	-	25	-
First marriages-----	2,892	207	2,091	39	264	40	232	-	19	-
Remarriages-----	1,057	159	740	24	53	15	60	-	6	-
Widowed-----	159	10	135	-	9	-	4	-	1	-
Divorced-----	895	148	605	24	44	15	56	-	5	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA										
Bride-----	4,332	512	2,340	96	1,192	30	130	-	32	-
First marriages-----	3,348	376	1,820	52	954	12	108	-	26	-
Remarriages-----	974	136	510	44	238	18	22	-	6	-
Widowed-----	180	10	126	2	34	4	4	-	-	-
Divorced-----	768	124	372	40	200	10	16	-	6	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	26	2	12	2	4	4	2	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	4,332	514	2,150	102	1,142	22	370	-	32	-
First marriages-----	3,130	354	1,542	54	860	10	286	-	24	-
Remarriages-----	1,198	160	604	46	282	12	84	-	6	-
Widowed-----	204	22	106	2	50	4	18	-	2	-
Divorced-----	962	134	480	42	228	6	66	-	6	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	32	4	18	4	4	2	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA										
Bride-----	85,426	34,180	47,952	134	249	1,429	1,400	33	49	-
First marriages-----	49,259	15,706	31,913	63	153	658	721	19	26	-
Remarriages-----	36,118	18,456	16,011	71	96	771	676	14	23	-
Widowed-----	5,627	2,056	3,146	11	13	156	256	4	5	-
Divorced-----	30,565	16,350	12,621	58	83	610	414	10	17	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	128	70	44	2	-	5	6	-	1	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	49	18	28	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Groom-----	85,426	33,845	45,994	244	694	1,653	2,928	29	49	-
First marriages-----	47,870	15,449	29,079	122	505	779	1,892	16	28	-
Remarriages-----	37,522	18,381	16,699	122	179	874	1,033	13	21	-
Widowed-----	5,010	1,663	2,638	11	29	136	327	4	4	-
Divorced-----	32,420	16,670	14,026	110	150	734	702	11	17	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	92	48	35	1	-	4	4	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	34	15	16	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
GEORGIA										
Bride-----	63,240	17,360	29,840	12,620	1,280	1,260	620	40	220	-
First marriages-----	35,040	8,320	20,380	4,480	740	680	340	40	80	-
Remarriages-----	27,860	8,900	9,280	8,140	540	600	280	-	140	-
Widowed-----	4,000	1,200	1,680	940	80	40	40	-	20	-
Divorced-----	23,560	7,700	7,380	7,140	460	540	240	-	100	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	300	-	200	60	-	20	-	-	20	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	340	140	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	63,240	16,420	29,740	11,680	1,900	1,160	1,120	-	220	-
First marriages-----	35,500	8,940	19,260	4,520	1,220	680	600	-	80	-
Remarriages-----	27,620	9,460	9,380	7,160	680	480	320	-	140	-
Widowed-----	3,560	1,000	1,360	800	80	20	60	-	40	-
Divorced-----	24,000	8,440	7,860	6,300	580	460	260	-	100	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	260	20	160	60	20	-	-	-	20	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	120	20	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-43. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
<b>HAWAII</b>										
Bride	9,660	2,334	5,456	...	...	454	982	-	442	-
First marriages	6,712	1,486	4,282	...	...	206	452	-	206	-
Remarriages	2,950	848	1,172	...	...	246	530	-	154	-
Widowed	334	44	120	...	...	36	116	-	18	-
Divorced	2,616	804	1,052	...	...	210	414	-	136	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	6	-	2	...	...	2	-	-	2	-
Groom	9,660	2,340	5,412	...	...	448	1,026	-	442	-
First marriages	6,546	1,462	4,120	...	...	190	498	-	276	-
Remarriages	3,122	878	1,292	...	...	258	528	-	166	-
Widowed	296	54	122	...	...	28	82	-	10	-
Divorced	2,824	824	1,169	...	...	230	446	-	158	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	2	-	2	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
<b>IDAHO</b>										
Bride	12,680	1,565	6,700	710	3,110	95	470	-	30	-
First marriages	7,445	740	4,685	335	1,350	65	250	-	20	-
Remarriages	5,180	810	1,985	375	1,755	25	220	-	10	-
Widowed	610	60	245	45	195	10	55	-	-	-
Divorced	4,570	750	1,740	330	1,560	15	165	-	10	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	55	15	30	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
Groom	12,680	1,545	6,360	725	3,255	100	665	-	30	-
First marriages	7,390	745	4,350	320	1,485	55	415	-	20	-
Remarriages	5,225	785	1,980	405	1,765	40	240	-	10	-
Widowed	465	45	230	65	145	10	20	-	-	-
Divorced	4,740	740	1,770	340	1,620	40	220	-	10	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	65	15	30	-	5	5	10	-	-	-
<b>ILLINOIS</b>										
Bride	116,000	25,980	81,420	1,560	4,280	560	1,880	60	260	-
First marriages	78,100	14,580	59,120	700	1,920	260	1,280	60	200	-
Remarriages	36,840	11,280	21,580	860	2,190	300	590	-	60	-
Widowed	5,240	980	3,700	140	240	40	140	-	-	-
Divorced	30,600	9,960	17,500	700	1,900	260	420	-	60	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	1,000	540	580	20	40	-	20	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	1,060	140	720	-	180	-	20	-	-	-
Groom	116,000	25,960	79,500	1,700	5,180	440	2,900	60	260	-
First marriages	77,460	14,460	56,740	740	2,800	280	2,180	20	240	-
Remarriages	37,500	11,540	22,180	960	2,140	160	680	40	20	-
Widowed	4,600	980	3,140	60	280	20	140	-	-	-
Divorced	32,000	10,100	18,580	880	1,820	140	540	40	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	820	260	450	40	60	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	1,040	160	600	-	240	-	40	-	-	-
<b>INDIANA</b>										
Bride	56,080	12,360	40,120	1,390	860	300	480	240	320	20
First marriages	36,040	5,400	28,860	380	560	160	400	100	180	-
Remarriages	19,180	6,720	10,780	920	290	120	80	140	140	-
Widowed	2,200	580	1,700	80	20	-	20	-	-	-
Divorced	16,540	6,180	8,820	840	260	120	60	140	140	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	420	190	240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	880	240	500	80	20	20	-	-	-	20
Groom	56,080	12,380	38,200	1,400	1,860	280	1,440	180	320	20
First marriages	36,260	5,540	27,240	540	1,320	140	1,180	140	160	-
Remarriages	19,420	6,660	10,780	840	520	140	260	40	160	-
Widowed	2,200	420	1,520	60	120	-	40	20	20	-
Divorced	16,920	6,160	9,080	760	400	140	220	20	140	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	300	100	180	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	400	160	180	20	20	-	-	-	-	20
<b>IOWA<sup>a</sup></b>										
Bride	25,560	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,560	-
First marriages	20,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,100	-
Remarriages	5,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,400	-
Widowed	1,070	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,070	-
Divorced	4,320	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,320	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-43. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
<b>IOWA--Con.</b>										
Groom	25,560	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25,560	-
First marriages	19,500	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19,500	-
Remarriages	6,030	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6,030	-
Widowed	970	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	970	-
Divorced	5,040	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,040	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	-
<b>KANSAS</b>										
Bride	23,780	3,980	17,695	540	775	225	450	15	110	-
First marriages	16,150	1,930	12,845	285	505	140	365	10	70	-
Remarriages	7,630	2,050	4,840	255	270	85	85	5	40	-
Widowed	1,180	205	850	45	65	5	10	-	-	-
Divorced	6,425	1,845	3,965	210	205	80	75	5	40	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	25	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	23,780	3,770	16,835	575	1,100	400	990	-	110	-
First marriages	16,305	1,890	12,325	290	785	205	710	-	100	-
Remarriages	7,470	1,880	4,510	285	315	195	275	-	10	-
Widowed	885	110	650	30	40	5	55	-	5	-
Divorced	6,560	1,770	3,845	255	275	190	220	-	5	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
<b>KENTUCKY<sup>3</sup></b>										
Bride	32,130	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32,110	20
First marriages	22,930	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22,920	10
Remarriages	9,190	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9,180	10
Widowed	1,350	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,340	10
Divorced	7,570	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7,570	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	70	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	-
Groom	32,130	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32,130	-
First marriages	22,230	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22,230	-
Remarriages	9,900	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9,900	-
Widowed	1,220	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,220	-
Divorced	8,620	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8,620	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	-
<b>LOUISIANA</b>										
Bride	37,310	7,020	22,040	260	390	130	290	50	7,130	-
First marriages	24,590	3,790	16,570	60	220	90	210	50	3,600	-
Remarriages	9,170	3,030	3,700	180	110	30	40	-	2,070	-
Widowed	1,330	340	700	10	-	-	-	-	280	-
Divorced	7,270	2,600	2,770	170	110	30	40	-	1,550	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	570	90	230	10	-	-	-	-	240	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	3,550	200	1,770	10	60	10	40	-	1,460	-
Groom	37,310	6,980	21,250	320	690	200	790	40	7,130	-
First marriages	24,260	3,600	15,760	110	400	120	560	40	3,650	-
Remarriages	9,850	3,150	3,860	190	170	70	130	-	2,060	-
Widowed	1,040	200	510	20	20	-	-	-	260	-
Divorced	8,080	2,880	3,120	160	150	70	120	-	1,580	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	550	70	220	10	-	-	10	-	220	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	3,400	140	1,610	20	120	10	60	-	1,420	-
<b>MAINE</b>										
Bride	11,190	3,425	6,914	94	84	308	363	-	1	-
First marriages	7,708	1,687	5,494	46	52	173	256	-	-	-
Remarriages	3,482	1,738	1,420	48	32	136	107	-	1	-
Widowed	515	130	323	7	6	17	26	-	-	-
Divorced	2,963	1,606	1,089	41	26	119	81	-	1	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	11,190	3,348	6,466	98	125	361	750	1	1	-
First marriages	7,532	1,615	5,003	39	79	224	572	-	-	-
Remarriages	3,658	1,733	1,463	59	46	157	178	1	1	-
Widowed	480	128	281	5	6	23	47	-	-	-
Divorced	3,160	1,600	1,201	54	40	134	131	1	1	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-43. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
MARYLAND										
Bride-----	44,680	7,840	24,360	5,020	3,800	2,100	1,240	60	260	-
First marriages-----	31,280	5,020	18,180	3,100	2,540	1,380	820	60	200	-
Remarriages-----	13,300	2,780	6,180	1,920	1,260	720	380	-	60	-
Widowed-----	2,100	240	1,200	200	200	160	80	-	20	-
Divorced-----	11,200	2,540	4,980	1,720	1,060	560	300	-	40	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	100	40	20	-	-	-	40	-	-	-
Groom-----	44,680	7,680	22,780	5,100	4,340	2,200	2,280	60	260	-
First marriages-----	30,420	4,900	16,220	2,880	2,880	1,440	1,880	60	160	-
Remarriages-----	14,160	2,720	6,520	2,220	1,460	760	400	-	100	-
Widowed-----	2,080	280	1,080	300	200	120	80	-	20	-
Divorced-----	12,100	2,440	5,440	1,920	1,260	640	320	-	80	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	80	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS										
Bride-----	42,100	10,110	29,500	640	480	570	720	10	70	-
First marriages-----	33,190	5,970	25,330	420	360	470	590	-	50	-
Remarriages-----	8,900	4,140	4,170	220	120	100	130	-	20	-
Widowed-----	1,410	360	920	20	40	10	60	-	-	-
Divorced-----	7,300	3,740	3,110	200	80	60	60	-	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	190	40	140	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
Groom-----	42,100	9,920	27,090	700	1,730	710	1,830	-	70	-
First marriages-----	32,180	5,660	22,460	410	1,520	540	1,540	-	50	-
Remarriages-----	9,920	4,250	4,630	290	270	170	290	-	20	-
Widowed-----	1,710	460	1,100	20	60	10	60	-	-	-
Divorced-----	8,100	3,740	3,490	260	210	160	220	-	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	110	50	40	10	-	-	10	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN*										
Bride-----	82,860	15,560	64,280	780	760	240	680	-	560	-
First marriages-----	58,220	8,780	47,640	440	460	80	440	-	380	-
Remarriages-----	24,440	6,780	16,480	340	300	120	240	-	180	-
Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	24,440	6,780	16,480	340	300	120	240	-	180	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	200	-	180	-	-	40	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	82,860	15,680	62,080	680	1,620	220	2,020	-	560	-
First marriages-----	56,180	8,540	44,060	300	1,120	100	1,600	-	460	-
Remarriages-----	26,500	7,140	17,900	380	480	120	400	-	100	-
Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	26,500	7,140	17,900	380	480	120	400	-	100	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	160	-	120	20	20	-	20	-	-	-
MINNESOTA										
Bride-----	32,220	3,880	26,670	350	540	80	420	20	260	-
First marriages-----	24,990	2,400	21,500	190	350	50	300	20	180	-
Remarriages-----	6,470	1,410	4,490	150	190	30	120	-	80	-
Widowed-----	1,410	160	1,140	20	50	-	40	-	-	-
Divorced-----	4,970	1,230	3,310	120	120	30	80	-	80	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	90	20	40	10	20	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	760	70	680	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	32,220	3,760	25,490	390	1,050	160	1,110	-	260	-
First marriages-----	25,000	2,230	20,700	190	740	90	960	-	190	-
Remarriages-----	6,560	1,460	4,260	180	300	70	220	-	70	-
Widowed-----	1,360	190	980	20	80	10	80	-	10	-
Divorced-----	5,070	1,250	3,170	160	230	60	140	-	60	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	130	20	100	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	660	70	530	20	10	-	30	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI										
Bride-----	26,470	6,300	17,220	1,150	760	280	510	20	220	-
First marriages-----	17,150	2,950	12,640	440	410	160	400	10	140	-
Remarriages-----	9,300	3,340	4,570	710	350	130	110	10	80	-
Widowed-----	1,630	460	1,030	40	50	30	10	-	10	-
Divorced-----	7,640	2,870	3,520	670	300	100	100	10	70	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	30	10	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	20	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION I - MARRIAGES

Table 1-43. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
MISSISSIPPI--Con.										
Groom-----	26,470	6,230	16,530	1,200	1,140	320	830	-	220	-
First marriages-----	16,950	2,880	11,770	520	810	240	610	-	120	-
Remarriages-----	9,490	3,340	4,740	680	330	80	220	-	100	-
Widowed-----	1,320	290	840	80	40	10	30	-	30	-
Divorced-----	8,110	3,030	5,860	600	290	70	190	-	70	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	60	20	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	30	10	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSOURI										
Bride-----	50,138	5,509	40,130	857	2,570	153	746	8	165	-
First marriages-----	33,352	2,588	28,055	468	1,534	94	513	3	97	-
Remarriages-----	16,478	2,894	11,820	387	1,028	59	231	1	58	-
Widowed-----	2,493	241	1,967	50	169	12	39	1	14	-
Divorced-----	13,905	2,645	9,789	337	853	47	190	-	44	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	80	8	64	-	6	-	2	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	308	27	25	2	8	-	2	4	10	-
Groom-----	50,138	5,531	38,480	822	3,387	165	1,586	2	165	-
First marriages-----	32,540	2,575	26,051	428	2,125	95	1,172	1	95	-
Remarriages-----	17,316	2,931	12,201	391	1,250	72	411	-	60	-
Widowed-----	2,151	205	1,650	32	188	11	80	-	7	-
Divorced-----	15,105	2,724	10,500	358	1,078	61	330	-	53	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	60	4	51	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	282	25	228	3	12	-	3	1	10	-
MONTANA										
Bride-----	7,339	1,750	5,134	56	40	108	234	2	14	-
First marriages-----	5,114	874	3,950	36	26	80	154	2	12	-
Remarriages-----	2,224	876	1,184	20	14	48	80	-	2	-
Widowed-----	292	68	174	6	8	24	24	-	2	-
Divorced-----	1,918	806	1,002	14	6	38	52	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	14	2	8	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	7,339	1,720	4,862	66	128	128	418	2	14	-
First marriages-----	5,192	966	3,698	42	92	56	328	2	8	-
Remarriages-----	2,146	754	1,184	24	36	72	90	-	6	-
Widowed-----	262	68	154	2	8	6	24	-	-	-
Divorced-----	1,868	682	1,002	22	28	64	64	-	6	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	16	4	8	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA										
Bride-----	13,087	1,802	10,280	230	446	79	233	-	17	-
First marriages-----	9,776	945	8,233	86	270	47	181	-	14	-
Remarriages-----	3,311	857	2,047	144	176	32	52	-	3	-
Widowed-----	562	81	418	16	27	5	14	-	1	-
Divorced-----	2,743	773	1,627	128	148	27	38	-	2	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	6	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	13,087	1,772	9,684	230	785	109	510	-	17	-
First marriages-----	9,706	911	7,708	91	518	62	405	-	13	-
Remarriages-----	3,381	861	1,978	139	247	47	105	-	4	-
Widowed-----	469	69	353	9	33	1	5	-	-	-
Divorced-----	2,910	792	1,624	130	214	46	100	-	4	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE										
Bride-----	8,835	2,162	4,565	1,329	385	173	208	-	2	-
First marriages-----	5,811	1,049	3,609	633	278	94	147	-	1	-
Remarriages-----	3,022	1,113	955	696	116	79	62	-	1	-
Widowed-----	426	100	200	79	26	9	12	-	-	-
Divorced-----	2,596	1,013	755	617	90	70	50	-	1	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	8,835	2,141	4,119	1,306	612	217	438	-	2	-
First marriages-----	5,710	1,035	3,146	608	457	116	345	-	2	-
Remarriages-----	3,124	1,108	973	697	155	101	92	-	-	-
Widowed-----	403	70	190	69	43	13	18	-	-	-
Divorced-----	2,721	1,036	783	628	112	88	74	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-43. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>										
Bride	52,820	11,520	36,340	400	1,200	260	600	280	2,220	
First marriages	41,240	7,080	30,400	280	940	220	440	220	1,680	
Remarriages	11,480	4,480	5,840	120	260	40	160	60	540	
Widowed	2,200	420	1,560	-	40	-	40	-	140	
Divorced	9,140	4,020	4,180	120	200	40	120	60	400	
Widowed or divorced not stated	140	20	100	-	20	-	-	-	-	
First marriage or remarriage not stated	100	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Groom	52,820	11,120	33,580	720	2,500	400	2,180	100	2,220	
First marriages	39,640	6,540	26,580	480	2,060	360	1,940	60	1,600	
Remarriages	15,080	4,580	6,900	240	440	40	240	20	620	
Widowed	2,540	680	1,520	40	160	-	-	20	120	
Divorced	10,440	3,860	5,340	200	260	40	240	-	500	
Widowed or divorced not stated	100	40	40	-	20	-	-	-	-	
First marriage or remarriage not stated	100	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>NEW YORK</b>										
Bride	142,416	39,445	97,586	724	1,607	655	1,656	21	722	
First marriages	111,058	24,960	82,010	439	1,282	406	1,350	18	573	
Remarriages	31,068	14,564	15,402	285	316	249	303	3	148	
Widowed	5,981	1,887	3,790	44	73	51	93	1	22	
Divorced	24,802	12,574	11,427	234	239	194	208	2	124	
Widowed or divorced not stated	305	103	185	5	4	4	2	-	2	
First marriage or remarriage not stated	310	121	174	2	9	-	3	-	1	
Groom	142,416	39,047	92,968	947	3,759	837	4,112	24	722	
First marriages	107,231	24,057	75,037	534	3,119	524	3,407	22	551	
Remarriages	35,094	14,980	17,876	413	638	313	702	2	170	
Widowed	5,857	1,687	3,762	52	146	40	147	-	23	
Divorced	28,991	13,196	13,981	358	469	270	549	2	146	
Widowed or divorced not stated	246	97	133	3	3	3	6	-	1	
First marriage or remarriage not stated	91	30	55	-	2	-	3	-	1	
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>										
Bride	42,310	7,090	29,330	1,380	2,040	990	1,080	10	390	10
First marriages	30,110	4,350	22,280	640	1,280	640	700	10	210	
Remarriages	12,200	2,740	7,050	740	760	350	380	-	170	10
Widowed	2,280	430	1,500	80	130	30	50	-	30	10
Divorced	9,880	2,300	5,520	660	630	310	330	-	140	
Widowed or divorced not stated	50	10	30	-	-	10	-	-	-	
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Groom	42,310	7,040	27,670	1,380	2,610	1,040	2,170	10	390	
First marriages	30,050	4,440	20,830	720	1,730	630	1,480	10	230	
Remarriages	12,260	2,600	6,840	660	880	410	710	-	160	
Widowed	1,750	300	1,140	30	170	50	40	-	20	
Divorced	10,480	2,290	5,700	630	710	350	670	-	130	
Widowed or divorced not stated	30	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	10	
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>OHIO<sup>2,*</sup></b>										
Bride	102,420								101,340	80
First marriages	71,620								71,560	60
Remarriages	29,660								29,640	20
Widowed										
Divorced										
Widowed or divorced not stated	29,660								29,640	20
First marriage or remarriage not stated	140								140	
Groom	101,420								101,340	80
First marriages	70,460								70,420	40
Remarriages	30,900								30,860	40
Widowed										
Divorced										
Widowed or divorced not stated	30,900								30,860	40
First marriage or remarriage not stated	60								60	
<b>OREGON</b>										
Bride	19,315	3,220	15,020	130	545	65	160	90	85	
First marriages	13,060	1,605	10,700	65	380	45	115	65	65	
Remarriages	6,095	1,585	4,190	45	165	20	45	25	20	
Widowed	915	150	685	10	30	5	20	10	5	
Divorced	5,180	1,435	3,505	35	135	15	25	15	15	
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
First marriage or remarriage not stated	160	30	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-43. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
<b>OREGON--Con.</b>										
Groom	19,315	5,170	14,405	190	955	95	590	35	85	-
First marriages	12,950	1,705	10,040	115	650	55	290	30	65	-
Remarriages	6,215	1,430	4,255	75	300	40	90	5	20	-
Widowed	690	115	500	-	45	-	25	5	-	-
Divorced	5,525	1,315	3,755	75	255	40	65	-	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or divorce not stated	150	35	110	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>										
Bride	91,700	14,040	72,320	740	2,040	100	1,000	1,260	180	20
First marriages	63,590	6,460	53,420	390	1,440	-	720	1,000	120	20
Remarriages	19,040	6,040	11,640	360	440	100	160	260	40	-
Widowed	3,420	500	2,760	60	40	40	-	20	-	-
Divorced	15,320	5,440	8,740	260	400	60	160	220	40	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	300	100	140	40	-	-	-	20	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	9,080	1,520	7,260	-	160	-	120	-	20	-
Groom	91,700	13,620	68,780	920	5,880	300	2,740	1,260	180	20
First marriages	62,220	6,400	49,420	500	2,920	120	1,900	960	100	-
Remarriages	20,620	5,680	12,900	420	640	160	440	300	60	20
Widowed	3,540	500	2,740	40	160	20	20	40	20	-
Divorced	16,620	5,060	9,840	360	480	140	420	260	40	20
Widowed or divorced not stated	460	120	320	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	8,660	1,540	6,460	-	320	20	500	-	20	-
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>										
Bride	6,695	1,467	4,791	112	217	37	71	-	-	-
First marriages	5,281	861	4,131	52	163	19	55	-	-	-
Remarriages	1,412	606	689	60	53	18	16	-	-	-
Widowed	271	59	183	8	10	6	5	-	-	-
Divorced	1,141	547	476	52	43	12	11	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	6,695	1,394	4,511	152	444	70	324	-	-	-
First marriages	5,179	811	3,602	73	372	42	279	-	-	-
Remarriages	1,515	583	709	79	72	28	45	-	-	-
Widowed	252	52	162	9	19	3	7	-	-	-
Divorced	1,263	531	546	70	53	25	38	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA<sup>a</sup></b>										
Bride	50,258	10,893	17,088	18,263	694	2,656	605	-	59	-
First marriages	32,456	6,472	13,241	10,241	443	1,603	424	-	32	-
Remarriages	17,792	4,418	5,846	8,018	250	1,052	181	-	27	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	17,792	4,418	3,846	8,018	250	1,052	181	-	27	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	10	3	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	1
Groom	50,258	10,813	16,146	18,132	1,092	2,866	1,148	2	59	-
First marriages	32,808	6,875	12,302	10,350	747	1,664	842	1	27	-
Remarriages	17,634	4,135	3,839	7,776	344	1,201	306	1	32	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	17,634	4,135	3,839	7,776	344	1,201	306	1	32	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	16	3	5	6	1	1	-	-	-	-
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>										
Bride	11,070	1,040	5,160	3,160	1,075	360	275	-	-	-
First marriages	6,820	520	4,225	1,205	505	170	195	-	-	-
Remarriages	4,250	520	935	1,955	570	190	80	-	-	-
Widowed	335	60	215	165	65	20	10	-	-	-
Divorced	3,705	460	710	1,790	505	170	70	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	11,070	1,015	4,675	3,165	1,345	360	490	-	-	-
First marriages	6,915	560	3,775	1,285	740	185	390	-	-	-
Remarriages	4,155	455	900	1,820	605	175	100	-	-	-
Widowed	465	80	155	150	55	15	10	-	-	-
Divorced	3,685	375	745	1,765	550	160	90	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote at end of table.



SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-43. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data].

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
<b>WEST VIRGINIA--Con.</b>										
Groom-----	17,045	185	14,495	60	1,540	15	530	-	220	-
First marriages-----	12,155	115	10,540	20	1,005	10	330	-	155	-
Remarriages-----	4,890	70	3,955	40	535	5	200	-	65	-
Widowed-----	750	-	525	5	85	5	10	-	20	-
Divorced-----	4,105	70	3,295	35	450	-	190	-	65	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	35	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>WISCONSIN</b>										
Bride-----	35,760	4,560	29,730	140	710	50	520	-	50	-
First marriages-----	29,590	3,010	25,410	90	590	20	430	-	30	-
Remarriages-----	6,190	1,550	4,520	50	120	30	90	-	20	-
Widowed-----	1,510	220	1,210	10	20	10	30	-	10	-
Divorced-----	4,650	1,330	3,100	40	100	20	60	-	10	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	35,760	4,460	29,600	210	1,300	80	1,060	-	50	-
First marriages-----	29,270	2,940	24,090	140	1,090	40	950	-	40	-
Remarriages-----	6,490	1,520	4,520	70	220	40	110	-	10	-
Widowed-----	1,580	150	1,280	20	70	10	40	-	10	-
Divorced-----	4,900	1,370	3,230	50	150	30	70	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>WYOMING</b>										
Bride-----	5,662	1,452	3,820	814	290	140	128	2	6	-
First marriages-----	2,716	576	1,608	262	120	72	70	2	6	-
Remarriages-----	2,212	702	898	542	160	62	48	-	-	-
Widowed-----	228	42	100	54	20	6	6	-	-	-
Divorced-----	1,886	632	536	484	138	54	42	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	98	28	62	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	734	174	524	10	10	6	10	-	-	-
Groom-----	5,662	1,474	2,714	792	358	142	176	-	6	-
First marriages-----	2,694	578	1,498	286	162	66	98	-	6	-
Remarriages-----	2,236	726	720	498	170	66	56	-	-	-
Widowed-----	190	42	88	30	18	2	10	-	-	-
Divorced-----	1,956	660	584	464	146	60	42	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	90	24	48	4	6	4	4	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	732	170	496	8	26	10	22	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Figures by type of ceremony exclude data from Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio; these data are included in type of ceremony not stated.

<sup>2</sup>Figures exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in widowed and divorced not stated.

<sup>3</sup>This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony performed.

<sup>4</sup>This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.



SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-44. Number and Percent Distribution of Marriages by Educational Attainment of Bride and Groom: 12 Selected States, 1975  
 [Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Years of school completed by bride							Years of school completed by groom						
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years	17 years and over	Not stated	0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years	17 years and over	Not stated
<b>NUMBER</b>															
Total-----	410,052	20,276	73,755	172,247	88,751	36,561	14,745	3,677	27,534	59,995	158,705	89,443	44,475	26,319	3,561
California-----	154,420	6,620	20,540	65,440	39,400	13,420	8,620	380	8,700	17,120	56,500	38,740	18,920	13,920	520
Hawaii-----	9,668	244	1,044	4,114	2,570	1,106	588	2	288	934	3,942	2,350	1,196	956	2
Iowa-----	25,560	660	3,550	11,820	6,090	2,750	470	220	1,060	2,820	11,590	5,720	3,020	1,100	250
Kansas-----	25,780	700	4,175	10,410	5,680	2,030	620	165	915	3,285	9,470	6,095	2,340	1,550	125
Nebraska-----	15,087	266	1,598	6,103	3,437	1,340	313	30	446	1,266	5,620	3,440	1,514	762	39
New Hampshire-----	8,835	340	1,540	4,117	1,630	940	253	15	576	1,340	3,627	1,697	1,038	543	14
North Carolina-----	42,310	1,890	9,600	17,610	7,700	4,110	1,040	360	3,070	8,140	16,480	7,900	4,600	1,790	330
Rhode Island-----	6,695	326	1,202	2,779	1,216	812	342	18	444	1,116	2,325	1,242	1,004	564	10
Tennessee-----	51,540	4,960	14,000	20,340	6,580	2,800	820	2,040	6,200	11,080	19,920	7,220	3,900	1,560	1,860
Utah-----	14,925	270	2,700	4,935	4,700	1,610	450	280	195	1,755	5,025	5,325	1,555	885	185
Vermont-----	4,552	180	686	2,039	948	543	149	7	300	599	1,986	774	568	319	6
Virginia-----	54,660	3,820	13,120	22,540	8,600	5,120	1,060	180	5,340	10,540	22,220	8,940	4,820	2,580	220
<b>PERCENT</b>															
Total-----	100.0	4.9	18.0	42.0	21.6	8.9	3.6	0.9	6.7	14.6	38.7	21.8	10.9	6.4	0.9
California-----	100.0	4.3	13.3	42.4	25.5	8.7	5.6	0.2	5.6	11.1	36.6	25.1	12.3	9.0	0.3
Hawaii-----	100.0	2.5	10.8	42.6	26.6	11.4	6.1	0.0	3.0	9.7	40.8	24.3	12.4	9.9	0.0
Iowa-----	100.0	2.6	13.9	46.2	23.8	10.8	1.8	0.9	4.1	11.0	45.3	22.4	11.8	4.3	1.0
Kansas-----	100.0	2.9	17.8	43.8	23.9	8.5	2.6	0.7	3.8	13.8	39.8	25.6	9.8	6.5	0.5
Nebraska-----	100.0	2.0	12.2	46.6	26.3	10.2	2.4	0.2	3.4	9.7	42.9	26.5	11.6	5.8	0.3
New Hampshire-----	100.0	3.8	17.4	46.6	18.4	10.6	2.9	0.2	6.5	15.2	41.1	19.2	11.7	6.1	0.2
North Carolina-----	100.0	4.5	22.7	41.6	18.2	9.7	2.5	0.9	7.3	19.2	39.0	18.7	10.9	4.2	0.8
Rhode Island-----	100.0	4.9	18.0	41.5	18.2	12.1	5.1	0.3	6.6	16.7	34.7	19.6	15.0	8.3	0.1
Tennessee-----	100.0	9.6	27.2	39.5	12.8	5.4	1.6	4.0	12.0	21.5	38.6	14.0	7.6	2.8	3.8
Utah-----	100.0	1.8	18.1	33.1	31.5	10.8	3.0	1.7	1.3	11.8	33.7	35.7	10.4	5.9	1.2
Vermont-----	100.0	4.0	15.1	44.8	20.8	11.9	3.3	0.2	6.6	15.2	43.6	17.0	12.5	7.0	0.1
Virginia-----	100.0	7.0	24.0	41.2	16.1	9.4	2.0	0.3	9.8	19.3	40.7	16.4	8.8	4.7	0.4

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-45. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1975

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
United States	2,152,682	Arizona	26,558	California	154,812
Alabama	45,349	Apache	146	Alameda	7,387
Autauga	315	Cochise	874	Alpine	31
Baldwin	1,219	Coconino	645	Amador	81
Barbour	225	Gila	169	Butte	800
Bibb	140	Graham	292	Calaveras	75
Blount	274	Greenlee	150	Colusa	61
Bullock	105	Maricopa	13,322	Contra Costa	3,309
Butler	164	Mohave	223	Del Norte	155
Calhoun	1,221	Navajo	420	El Dorado	261
Chambers	427	Pima	5,252	Fresno	3,705
Cherokee	209	Pinal	791	Glenn	112
Chilton	346	Santa Cruz	516	Humboldt	1,022
Choctaw	257	Yavapai	485	Imperial	829
Clarke	284	Yuma	3,493	Inyo	123
Clay	216	Arkansas	24,337	Kern	2,528
Cleburne	340	Arkansas	349	Kings	619
Coffee	583	Ashley	333	Lake	120
Colbert	462	Baxter	249	Lassen	118
Concub	120	Benton	594	Los Angeles	51,180
Coosa	120	Benton	332	Madera	341
Covington	850	Boone	139	Marin	1,526
Crenshaw	103	Bradley	64	Mariposa	74
Cullman	665	Calhoun	153	Mendocino	475
Dale	418	Carroll	198	Merced	835
Dallas	614	Chicot	225	Modoc	56
De Kalb	784	Clark	159	Mono	26
Elmore	448	Clay	151	Monterey	2,480
Escambia	951	Cleburne	75	Napa	579
Etowah	194	Cleveland	314	Nevada	294
Fayette	304	Columbia	216	Orange	12,446
Franklin	240	Conway	865	Placer	547
Geneva	90	Craighead	432	Plumas	78
Greene	95	Crawford	632	Riverside	3,800
Hale	154	Crittenden	203	Sacramento	4,770
Henry	1,049	Cross	111	San Benito	262
Houston	421	Dallas	181	San Bernardino	4,405
Jackson	7,770	Desha	215	San Diego	13,065
Jefferson	273	Drew	525	San Francisco	5,908
Lamar	1,568	Faulkner	159	San Joaquin	1,784
Lawrence	274	Franklin	116	San Luis Obispo	1,104
Lee	765	Fulton	798	San Mateo	3,488
Limestone	479	Garland	151	Santa Barbara	2,629
Lowndes	198	Grant	347	Santa Clara	8,079
Macon	2,280	Greene	202	Santa Cruz	1,288
Madison	190	Hempstead	295	Shasta	791
Marango	315	Hot Spring	113	Sierra	15
Marion	765	Howard	359	Siskiyou	276
Marshall	3,480	Independence	76	Solano	1,167
Mobile	214	Izard	311	Sonoma	1,772
Monroe	2,101	Jackson	897	Stanislaus	1,653
Montgomery	969	Jefferson	168	Sutter	282
Morgan	78	Johnson	44	Tehama	226
Perry	209	Lafayette	223	Trinity	49
Pickens	288	Lawrence	177	Tulare	1,737
Pike	244	Lee	114	Tuolumne	165
Randolph	1,306	Lincoln	86	Ventura	3,153
Russell	395	Little River	185	Yolo	537
St. Clair	474	Logan	398	Yuba	334
Shelby	806	Lonoke	153	Colorado	27,565
Sumter	1,068	Madison	99	Adams	1,542
Talladega	361	Marion	338	Alamosa	189
Tallahassee	1,516	Miller	723	Arapahoe	1,929
Tuscaloosa	297	Mississippi	154	Archuleta	30
Walker	105	Monroe	67	Bacon	54
Washington	215	Montgomery	90	Bent	37
Wilcox	4	Nevada	65	Boulder	1,775
Winston	13	Newton	320	Chaffee	139
Alaska <sup>1</sup>	4,734	Osachita	69	Cheyenne	27
District 1, Prince of Wales	9	Perry	422	Clear Creek	81
District 2, Ketchikan	53	Phillips	91	Conejos	48
District 3, Wrangell-Petersburg	106	Pike	210	Costilla	30
District 4, Sitka	234	Poinsett	154	Crowley	33
District 5, Juneau	49	Folk	403	Custer	9
District 6, Iyga Canal-Icy Straits	32	Pope	41	Delta	179
District 7, Cordova-McCarthy	84	Psalye	3,657	Denver	7,576
District 8, Valdez-Chitina-Whittier	195	Pulaski	187	Dolores	21
District 9, Palmer-Wasilla-Talkeetna	2,241	Randolph	293	Douglas	171
District 10, Anchorage	53	Saline	703	Engle	109
District 11, Seward	216	Scott	79	Elbert	28
District 12, Kenai-Cook Inlet	124	Searcy	75	El Paso	3,451
District 13, Kodiak	37	Sebastian	1,215	Fremont	253
District 14, Aleutian Islands	37	Sevier	140	Garfield	210
District 15, Bristol Bay	59	Sharp	81	Gilpin	27
District 16, Bethel	19	Ston	88	Grand	63
District 17, Kuskokwim	44	Union	504	Gunnison	101
District 18, Yukon-Koyukuk	832	Van Ruren	97	Hinsdale	8
District 19, Fairbanks	10	Washington	1,081	Huerfano	72
District 20, Upper Yukon	31	White	554	Jackson	8
District 21, Barrow	28	Woodruff	133	Jefferson	2,372
District 22, Kobuk	51	Yell	97	Kiowa	17
District 23, Nome	13			Kit Carson	73
District 24, Wade Hampton				Lake	107
				La Plata	317
				Larimer	1,217

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-45. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1975—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
<b>Colorado—Con.</b>		<b>Florida—Con.</b>		<b>Georgia—Con.</b>	
Las Animas	106	Ocalaosa	1,200	Haralson	328
Lincoln	47	Okeechobee	231	Harris	99
Logan	251	Orange	4,969	Hart	202
Mesa	698	Osceola	523	Heard	64
Mineral	8	Palm Beach	4,199	Henry	251
Moffat	128	Pasco	1,229	Houston	809
Montezuma	110	Pinellas	5,851	Irwin	80
Montrose	191	Polk	3,601	Jackson	174
Morgan	202	Putnam	493	Jasper	47
Otero	252	St. Johns	491	Jeff Davis	123
Ouray	16	St. Lucie	737	Jefferson	-
Park	23	Santa Rosa	469	Jenkins	107
Phillips	55	Sarasota	1,656	Johnson	105
Pitkin	185	Seminole	1,035	Jones	161
Prowers	144	Sumter	206	Lamar	74
Pueblo	1,210	Sunsumee	217	Laurens	59
Rio Blanco	60	Taylor	189	Laurens	394
Rio Grande	112	Union	79	Lee	79
Routt	112	Volusia	2,025	Liberty	258
Saguache	29	Wakulla	84	Lincoln	53
San Juan	14	Walton	104	Long	44
San Miguel	49	Washington	121	Lowndes	1,376
Sedgwick	54			Lumpkin	75
Summit	97	<b>Georgia</b>	<b>65,245</b>	McDuffie	152
Teller	43	Appling	187	McIntosh	47
Washington	40	Atkinson	97	Macon	74
Weld	948	Bacon	135	Madison	117
Yuma	77	Baker	30	Marion	43
		Baldwin	284	Meriwether	159
		Banks	55	Miller	66
<b>Connecticut</b>	<b>23,369</b>	Barrow	144	Mitchell	162
Fairfield	5,936	Barrow	144	Monroe	105
Hartford	6,261	Barrow	375	Montgomery	55
Litchfield	1,199	Ben Hill	164	Morgan	90
Middlesex	904	Berrien	206	Murray	233
New Haven	5,479	Bibb	1,462	Muscogee	2,110
New London	2,126	Blackley	113	Newton	270
Tolland	725	Brentley	108	Oconee	82
Windham	759	Brooks	197	Oglethorpe	69
		Bryan	84	Faulding	246
<b>Delaware</b>	<b>3,944</b>	Bulloch	270	Peach	145
Kent	681	Burke	136	Pickens	87
New Castle	2,606	Butts	94	Pierce	150
Sussex	647	Calhoun	38	Pike	68
		Camden	3,059	Polk	332
		Candler	58	Pulaski	61
<b>District of Columbia</b>	<b>4,911</b>	Carroll	615	Putnam	67
		Catoosa	3,231	Quitman	25
<b>Florida</b>	<b>85,427</b>	Charlton	2,625	Rabun	70
Alachua	1,298	Chatam	1,583	Randolph	78
Baker	122	Chattahoochee	40	Richmond	1,298
Bay	1,042	Chattooga	200	Rockdale	231
Bradford	161	Cherokee	271	Schley	18
Brevard	2,314	Clarke	694	Screven	61
Broward	7,649	Clay	37	Seminole	1,511
Calhoun	51	Clayton	1,546	Spalding	428
Charlotte	360	Clinch	57	Stephens	110
Citrus	355	Cobb	2,814	Stewart	40
Clay	395	Coffee	299	Sumter	247
Collier	692	Colquitt	370	Talbot	40
Columbia	353	Columbia	161	Taliaferro	14
Dade	14,805	Cook	119	Tattnell	143
De Soto	216	Coweta	553	Taylor	57
Dixie	85	Crawford	50	Telfair	119
Duval	5,396	Crisp	179	Terrell	111
Escambia	2,959	Dade	2,254	Thomas	527
Flagler	75	Dawson	38	Tift	354
Franklin	89	Decatur	773	Toombs	252
Gadsden	177	De Kalb	4,666	Towns	53
Gilchrist	62	Dodge	165	Treutlen	67
Glades	49	Dooly	103	Troup	525
Gulf	127	Dougherty	1,149	Turner	60
Hamilton	79	Douglas	374	Twiggs	121
Hardee	256	Early	136	Union	102
Hendry	217	Echols	103	Upson	276
Hernando	332	Effingham	150	Walker	545
Highlands	385	Elbert	141	Walton	242
Hillsborough	6,362	Emmett	202	Ware	433
Holmes	103	Evans	103	Warren	39
Indian River	589	Fannin	179	Washington	170
Jackson	263	Fayette	167	Wayne	299
Jefferson	81	Floyd	770	Webster	19
Lafayette	39	Forsyth	176	Wheeler	61
Lake	892	Franklin	144	White	71
Lee	1,622	Fulton	6,114	Whitefield	439
Leon	1,257	Gilmer	144	Wilcox	76
Levy	177	Glascock	20	Wilkes	64
Liberty	40	Glynn	576	Wilkinson	101
Madison	103	Gordon	304	Worth	180
Manatee	1,281	Grady	251	<b>Hawaii</b>	<b>9,673</b>
Marion	1,144	Greene	72	Hawaii	797
Martin	463	Gwinnett	908	Honolulu	7,539
Monroe	791	Habersham	167	Kaui	699
Nassau	168	Hall	611	Mau	728
		Hancock	21		

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-75

Table 1-45. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1975—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
<b>Idaho</b>	<b>12,688</b>	<b>Illinois--Con.</b>		<b>Indiana--Con.</b>	
Ada	1,493	Kankakee	986	Jackson	389
Adams	27	Kendall	270	Jasper	241
Bannock	572	Knox	740	Jay	248
Bear Lake	56	La Salle	5,027	Jefferson	253
Benevah	89	Lawrence	1,086	Jennings	215
Bingham	253	Lee	253	Johnson	715
Blaine	138	Livingston	354	Knox	392
Boise	31	Logan	377	Kosciusko	549
Bonner	283	McDonough	342	Lagrange	194
Bonneville	1,445	McHenry	345	Lake	5,323
Boundary	134	McLean	1,210	Ia Forte	1,106
Butte	29	Macon	1,054	Lawrence	442
Camas	7	Macoupin	1,362	Madison	1,672
Canyon	675	Madison	496	Marion	8,417
Caribou	65	Marion	2,795	Marshall	400
Cassia	176	Marshall	482	Marshall	127
Clark	11	Mason	121	Mass	429
Clearwater	111	Massac	201	Monroe	940
Custer	36	Menard	501	Montgomery	364
Elmore	215	Mercer	81	Morgan	532
Franklin	65	Monroe	159	Newton	144
Fremont	122	Montgomery	156	Noble	320
Gem	107	Morgan	345	Ohio	38
Gooding	108	Moultrie	350	Orange	223
Idaho	141	Ogle	119	Owen	121
Jefferson	100	Peoria	471	Parke	176
Jernome	124	Perry	2,368	Perry	232
Kootenai	5,647	Pike	226	Pike	110
Latah	261	Platt	178	Porter	1,100
Lemhi	130	Pike	195	Posey	215
Lewis	33	Pope	41	Pulaski	115
Lincoln	25	Pulaski	80	Putnam	297
Madison	85	Putnam	51	Randolph	326
Minidoka	186	Randolph	322	Ripley	235
Nez Perce	519	Richland	215	Rush	202
Oneida	24	Rock Island	234	St. Joseph	2,429
Owyhee	43	St. Clair	5,249	Scott	249
Payette	204	Salline	302	Shelby	469
Powell	54	Sangamon	1,880	Spencer	163
Shoshone	181	Schuyler	91	Starke	193
Teton	17	Scott	69	Steuben	394
Twin Falls	457	Shelby	242	Sullivan	245
Valley	89	Stark	53	Switzerland	47
Washington	173	Stephenson	519	Tippacanoe	1,081
County not stated	5	Tazewell	1,222	Tipton	171
		Union	161	Union	80
		Vermillion	1,155	Vanderburgh	1,749
<b>Illinois</b>	<b>111,459</b>	Wabash	178	Vermillion	163
Adams	786	Warren	232	Vigo	1,116
Alexander	180	Washington	119	Wabash	354
Bond	154	Wayne	167	Warren	73
Boone	318	White	233	Warrick	288
Brown	49	White	711	Washington	210
Bureau	359	Whit	2,354	Wayne	871
Calhoun	56	Williamson	566	Wells	251
Carroll	212	Winnabago	2,910	White	62
Cass	153	Woodford	294	Whitley	274
Champaign	1,845			County not stated	11
Christian	369	<b>Indiana</b>	<b>56,075</b>	<b>Iowa</b>	<b>25,616</b>
Clark	238	Adams	295	Adair	69
Clay	148	Allen	2,685	Adams	59
Clinton	263	Bartholomew	675	Allamakee	176
Collins	621	Benton	113	Appanoose	125
Cook	48,144	Blackford	185	Audubon	77
Crawford	219	Boone	307	Benton	175
Cumberland	109	Brown	138	Black Hawk	1,130
De Kalb	627	Carroll	226	Boone	208
De Witt	162	Cass	425	Bremer	204
Douglas	229	Clark	1,457	Buchanan	184
Du Page	4,526	Clay	258	Buena Vista	253
Edgar	306	Clinton	355	Butler	153
Edwards	84	Crawford	102	Calhoun	141
Effingham	584	Davless	273	Carroll	229
Fayette	205	Dearborn	378	Cass	155
Ford	213	Decatur	242	Cedar	173
Franklin	462	De Kalb	360	Cerro Gordo	469
Fulton	485	Delaware	1,300	Cherokee	154
Gallatin	518	Dubois	351	Chickasaw	860
Greene	168	Elkhart	1,495	Clarke	64
Grundy	306	Fayette	304	Clay	166
Hamilton	92	Floyd	626	Clayton	189
Hancock	295	Fountain	191	Clinton	471
Hardin	171	Franklin	138	Crawford	159
Henderson	126	Fulton	189	Dallas	218
Henry	521	Gibson	311	Davis	66
Troquois	352	Grant	960	Decatur	71
Jackson	668	Greene	323	Delaware	178
Jasper	103	Hamilton	644	Des Moines	393
		Hancock	345	Dickinson	111
Jefferson	497	Harrison	216	Dubuque	926
Jersey	176	Hendricks	541	Emmet	135
Jo Daviess	368	Henry	514	Fayette	207
Johnson	103	Howard	1,024	Floyd	166
Kane	2,851	Huntington	429	Franklin	110

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-45. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1975—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
<b>Iowa--Con.</b>		<b>Kansas--Con.</b>		<b>Kentucky--Con.</b>	
Fremont	79	Ellis	292	Boyle	184
Greene	105	Ellsworth	77	Bracken	82
Grundy	102	Finney	250	Breathitt	174
Guthrie	90	Ford	294	Breckinridge	81
Hamilton	160	Franklin	223	Bullitt	560
Hancock	142	Geary	549	Butler	102
Hardin	174	Gove	39	Caldwell	130
Harrison	134	Graham	48	Calloway	274
Henry	122	Grant	89	Campbell	2,406
Howard	116	Gray	55	Carlisle	47
Bumholt	106	Grealey	21	Carroll	51
Tds	74	Greenwood	98	Carter	-
Town	145	Hamilton	34	Casey	130
Jackson	179	Harper	86	Christian	514
Jasper	322	Harvey	309	Clark	273
Jefferson	157	Haskell	37	Clay	273
Johnson	612	Hodgeman	17	Clinton	50
Jones	176	Jackson	112	Crittenden	75
Keokuk	134	Jefferson	102	Cumberland	44
Kossuth	173	Jewell	55	Daviess	777
Lee	370	Johnson	1,821	Ethmons	69
Linn	1,320	Kearney	44	Elliott	47
Louis	101	Kingsman	100	Estill	121
Lucas	85	Kiowa	35	Fayette	1,686
Lyon	122	Labette	197	Fleming	102
Madison	110	Lane	25	Floyd	240
Mahaaka	172	Leavenworth	479	Franklin	369
Marion	269	Lincoln	51	Fulton	107
Marshall	350	Linn	70	Gallatin	35
Mills	87	Logan	65	Garrard	101
Mitchell	116	Lyon	339	Grant	102
Monona	109	McPherson	278	Graves	267
Monroe	84	Marion	108	Grayson	194
Montgomery	97	Marshall	171	Green	81
Muscataine	368	Meade	50	Greene	434
O'Brien	173	Miami	188	Hancock	53
Osceola	76	Mitchell	64	Hardin	819
Page	165	Montgomery	421	Harlan	362
Palo Alto	122	Morris	60	Harrison	184
Plymouth	208	Morton	37	Hart	104
Pocahontas	120	Nemaha	121	Henderson	324
Polk	2,773	Neosho	196	Henry	106
Pottawattomie	873	Ness	46	Hickman	63
Poweshiek	144	Newton	80	Hopkins	417
Ringgold	51	Osage	118	Jackson	125
Sec	119	Osborne	70	Jefferson	6,220
Scott	1,203	Ottawa	51	Jensamine	256
Shelby	116	Pawnee	90	Johnson	161
Sioux	261	Phillips	106	Kenton	1,601
Story	505	Pottawattomie	107	Knott	-
Tama	143	Pratt	94	Knox	196
Taylor	61	Rawlins	50	Larue	104
Tulon	117	Reo	719	Laurel	324
Van Buren	58	Republic	122	Lawrence	83
Wapello	368	Rice	146	Lee	72
Warren	271	Riley	428	Leslie	92
Washington	135	Rooks	78	Letcher	127
Wayne	67	Rush	35	Lewis	146
Webster	433	Russell	81	Lincoln	149
Winnebago	117	Saline	539	Livingston	66
Winneshiek	192	Scott	75	Logan	57
Woodbury	853	Sedgwick	4,257	Lyon	54
Worth	94	Seward	215	McCracken	653
Wright	155	Shawnee	1,508	McCreary	124
<b>Kansas</b>		Sheridan	32	McLean	91
Allen	168	Sherman	65	Madison	456
Anderson	82	Smith	85	Magoffin	64
Atchison	176	Stafford	68	Marion	195
Barber	77	Stanton	32	Marshall	218
Barton	363	Stevens	47	Martin	123
Bourbon	154	Sumner	302	Mason	220
Brown	122	Thomas	86	Meade	147
Butler	427	Trego	44	Menifee	5
Chase	59	Webb	44	Mercer	155
Chautauqua	94	Wallace	23	Metcalfe	56
Cherokee	200	Washington	75	Monroe	-
Cheyenne	58	Wichita	52	Montgomery	68
Clark	24	Wilson	120	Morgan	135
Clay	86	Woodson	53	Muhlenberg	280
Cloud	129	Wyandotte	1,649	Nelson	145
Coffey	65	<b>Kentucky</b>		Nicholas	71
Comanche	33	Adair	76	Ohio	197
Cowley	355	Allen	76	Oldham	187
Crawford	346	Anderson	103	Owen	70
Decatur	81	Ballard	66	Owsley	63
Dickinson	238	Barren	273	Pendleton	73
Doniphan	124	Bath	108	Perry	249
Douglas	571	Bell	235	Pike	498
Edwards	53	Boone	376	Powell	114
Elk	29	Bourbon	186	Pulaski	333
		Boyd	530	Robertson	12
				Rockcastle	159
				Rowan	178
				Russell	85
				Scott	222

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-45. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1975-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Kentucky--Con.		Maine--Con.		Michigan--Con.	
Shelby	60	Piscataquis	169	Lenawee	808
Simpson	147	Sagadahoc	247	Livingston	702
Spencer	53	Somerset	472	Lucas	64
Taylor	173	Waldo	266	Mackinac	101
Todd	58	Washington	337	Macon	5,886
Trigg	48	York	1,362	Manistee	192
Trimble	45	Maryland		Marquette	692
Union	51			Mason	255
Warren	480	Allegany	1,351	Mecosta	265
Washington	87	Anne Arundel	2,906	Menominee	384
Wayne	110	Baltimore	15,069	Midland	684
Webster	121	Calvert	217	Missaukee	102
Whitley	320	Caroline	426	Monroe	1,289
Wolfe	38	Carroll	774	Montcalm	500
Woodford	187	Cecil	5,026	Montmorency	71
Louisiana <sup>2</sup>		Charles	576	Muskegon	1,439
		Dorchester	271	Newaygo	301
		Frederick	988	Oakland	8,459
Acadia	552	Garrett	954	Oceana	191
Allen	215	Harford	1,368	Ogemaw	169
Ascension	488	Howard	946	Ontonagon	96
Assumption	188	Kent	187	Oscoda	173
Avoyelles	393	Montgomery	5,433	Oscoda	60
Beauregard	194	Prince Georges	5,687	Otsego	140
Bienville	105	Queen Annes	157	Ottawa	1,187
Boissier	888	St. Marys	443	Presque Isle	122
Caddo	2,144	Somerset	210	Roscommon	136
Calcasieu	1,734	Talbot	268	Saginaw	2,045
Caldwell	106	Washington	1,982	St. Clair	1,171
Cameron	77	Wicomico	784	St. Joseph	536
Catahoula	115	Worcester	553	Sanilac	341
Claiborne	115	Massachusetts		Schoolcraft	80
Concordia	247			Shiawassee	642
De Soto	190	Barnstable	1,173	Tuscola	433
East Baton Rouge	3,079	Berkshire	1,280	Van Buren	558
East Carroll	92	Bristol	3,795	Washtenaw	2,379
East Feliciana	160	Dukes	118	Wayne	19,924
Evangeline	372	Essex	4,651	Wexford	283
Franklin	252	Franklin	515	Minnesota	
Grant	167	Hampden	3,548	Aitkin	91
Iberia	614	Hampshire	699	Anoka	1,225
Iberville	289	Middlesex	10,007	Becker	219
Jackson	147	Nantucket	73	Beltrami	234
Jefferson	3,588	Norfolk	4,126	Benton	180
Jefferson Davis	304	Plymouth	2,819	Big Stone	60
Lafayette	1,352	Suffolk	4,260	Blue Earth	447
Lafourche	722	Worcester	4,820	Brown	208
La Salle	158	Michigan		Carlton	255
Lincoln	262			Carver	235
Livingston	512	Alcona	75	Cass	145
Madison	112	Alger	84	Chippewa	110
Morehouse	226	Allegan	663	Chisago	156
Matchitoches	223	Alpena	318	Clay	479
Orleans	5,085	Antara	149	Clearwater	64
Ouachita	1,221	Arenac	143	Cook	37
Plaquemines	231	Baraga	85	Cottonwood	121
Pointe Coupee	222	Barry	372	Crow Wing	331
Rapides	1,845	Bay	1,117	Dakota	1,135
Red River	94	Benzie	103	Dodge	77
Richland	134	Berrien	1,758	Douglas	208
Sabine	217	Branch	411	Faribault	152
St. Bernard	1,076	Calhoun	1,496	Fillmore	161
St. Charles	326	Cass	381	Freeborn	300
St. Helena	98	Charlevoix	181	Goodhue	283
St. James	185	Cheboygan	204	Grant	52
St. John the Baptist	184	Chippewa	396	Hennepin	8,259
St. Landry	943	Clare	206	Houston	167
St. Martin	338	Clinton	362	Hubbard	86
St. Mary	686	Crawford	99	Isanti	134
St. Tammany	758	Delta	397	Itasca	350
Tangipahoa	707	Dickinson	248	Jackson	140
Tensas	71	Eaton	632	Kanabec	89
Terrebonne	1,065	Emmet	212	Kandiyohi	271
Union	32	Genesee	4,464	Kittson	42
Vermilion	453	Gladwin	154	Koochiching	162
Vernon	554	Gogebic	273	Lac qui Parle	94
Washington	390	Grand Traverse	510	Lake	112
Webster	119	Gratiot	405	Lake of the Woods	41
West Baton Rouge	183	Hillsdale	361	Le Sueur	138
West Carroll	139	Houghton	268	Lincoln	21
West Feliciana	81	Huron	314	Lyon	79
Winn	146	Ingham	2,832	McLeod	195
Parish not stated	18	Ionia	472	Mahomen	43
Maine		Iosco	287	Marshall	107
		Iron	145	Martin	214
Androscoggin	943	Isabella	478	Meeker	146
Aroostook	957	Jackson	1,464	Mille Lacs	129
Cumberland	2,132	Kalamazoo	2,145	Morrison	263
Franklin	253	Kalkaska	76	Mower	358
Hancock	448	Kent	4,473	Murray	97
Kennebec	1,077	Keweenaw	21	Nicollet	177
Knox	371	Lake	54	Nobles	198
Lincoln	272	Lapeer	332	Norman	70
Oxford	504	Leelanau	107	Olmsted	784
Penobscot	1,380				

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-45. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1975—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
<b>Minnesota--Con.</b>		<b>Mississippi--Con.</b>		<b>Missouri--Con.</b>	
Otter Tail	351	Rankin	511	Morgan	100
Pennington	158	Scott	273	New Madrid	200
Pine	170	Sharkey	87	Newton	376
Pipestone	128	Simpson	280	Nodaway	268
Polk	358	Smith	112	Oregon	99
Pope	67	Stone	109	Osage	59
Ramsay	3,962	Sunflower	285	Ozark	66
Red Lake	44	Tallahatchie	85	Pemiscot	350
Redwood	128	Tate	216	Perry	204
Renville	155	Tippah	191	Pettis	426
Rice	354	Tishomingo	329	Phelps	377
Rock	131	Tnion	126	Fike	210
Roseau	104	Union	204	Platte	282
St. Louis	1,941	Walkhall	150	Polk	191
Scott	242	Warren	543	Polkaki	629
Sherburne	117	Washington	619	Putnam	114
Sibley	118	Wayne	212	Ralls	117
Stearns	840	Webster	95	Randolph	291
Steele	211	Wilkinson	211	Ray	210
Stevens	104	Winston	188	Reynolds	39
Swift	114	Yalobusha	154	Ripley	118
Toad	171	Yazoo	303	St. Charles	1,173
Traverse	58	County not stated	11	St. Clair	85
Wabasha	118			St. Francois	512
Wadena	114	<b>Missouri</b>	<b>50,147</b>	St. Louis	8,975
Waseca	159	Adair	298	St. Louis (independent city)	5,144
Washington	656	Andrew	100	Ste. Genevieve	151
Watsonwan	112	Atchison	233	Saline	254
Wilkin	94	Audrain	291	Schuyler	133
Winona	428	Barry	228	Scotland	77
Wright	344	Barton	98	Scott	449
Yellow Medicine	99	Bates	47	Shannon	67
		Benton	72	Shelby	65
<b>Mississippi</b>	<b>26,279</b>	Bollinger	72	Stoddard	394
Adams	444	Bonne	860	Stone	112
Alcorn	420	Buchanan	1,028	Sullivan	55
Amite	123	Butler	587	Taney	211
Axtala	157	Caldwell	65	Texas	252
Benton	76	Galloway	189	Vernon	225
Bolivar	456	Garden	204	Warren	91
Calhoun	140	Gape Girardeau	604	Washington	190
Carroll	76	Carroll	110	Wayne	85
Chickasaw	217	Carter	52	Webster	153
Choctaw	91	Cass	512	Worth	34
Claiborne	102	Cedar	64	Wright	131
Clarke	163	Chariton	82		
Clay	203	Christian	151	<b>Montana</b>	<b>7,331</b>
Cookson	379	Clark	186	Beaverhead	55
Copiah	247	Clay	1,077	Big Horn	70
Covington	189	Clinton	81	Blaine	53
De Soto	743	Cole	644	Broadwater	29
Forrest	779	Cooper	139	Carbon	84
Franklin	73	Crawford	183	Carter	7
George	250	Dade	50	Cascade	881
Greene	97	Dallas	99	Chouteau	49
Grenada	218	Daviess	64	Custer	142
Hancock	286	De Kalb	65	Daniels	30
Harrison	2,259	Dent	180	Dawson	139
Hinds	2,530	Douglas	108	Deer Lodge	146
Holmes	187	Dunklin	506	Fallon	34
Humphreys	148	Franklin	668	Fergus	126
Issaquena	12	Gasconade	102	Flathead	543
Itawamba	168	Gentry	80	Gallatin	390
Jackson	1,294	Greene	1,980	Garfield	9
Jasper	152	Grundy	137	Glacier	72
Jefferson	86	Harrison	167	Golden Valley	8
Jefferson Davis	142	Henry	216	Granite	23
Jones	601	Hickory	35	Hill	151
Kemper	87	Holt	58	Jefferson	45
Lafayette	201	Howard	90	Judith Basin	12
Lamar	213	Howall	367	Lake	189
Lauderdale	769	Iron	115	Lewis and Clark	587
Lawrence	138	Jackson	7,756	Liberty	22
Leake	211	Jasper	1,007	Lincoln	142
Lee	642	Jefferson	932	McCone	22
Leflore	372	Johnson	383	Madison	26
Lincoln	275	Knox	40	Meagher	18
Louides	544	Leclere	219	Mineral	47
Madison	287	Lafayette	227	Missoula	694
Marion	308	Lawrence	270	Musselshell	43
Marshall	329	Lewis	107	Park	142
Monroe	277	Lincoln	204	Petroleum	3
Montgomery	152	Linn	155	Phillips	52
Neshoba	254	Livingston	192	Pondera	51
Newton	189	McDonald	165	Powder River	14
Noxubee	91	Macon	152	Powell	70
Oktibbeha	247	Madison	113	Prairie	15
Panola	260	Maries	50	Ravalli	136
Pearl River	411	Marion	405	Richland	114
Perry	118	Mercer	151	Roosevelt	113
Pike	394	Miller	151	Rosebud	68
Pontotoc	209	Mississippi	202	Sanders	52
Prentiss	209	Monteau	102		
Quitman	169	Monroe	66		
		Montgomery	112		

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-45. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1975—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
<b>Montana—Con.</b>		<b>Nebraska—Con.</b>		<b>New Mexico—Con.</b>	
Sheridan	57	Sheridan	60	Rio Arriba	56
Silver Bow	412	Sherman	32	Roosevelt	222
Stillwater	48	Sioux	7	Sandoval	285
Sweet Grass	41	Stanton	22	San Juan	772
Teton	19	Thayer	77	San Miguel	209
		Thomas	10	Santa Fe	1,121
Tools	63	Thurston	42		
Treasure	6	Valley	63	Sierra	113
Valley	131	Washington	135	Socorro	170
Wheatland	19	Wayne	79	Taos	292
Wibaux	12			Torrance	69
Yellowstone	975	Webster	56	Union	209
		Wheeler	6	Valencia	542
		York	134		
<b>Nebraska</b>	<b>13,087</b>			<b>New York</b>	<b>142,752</b>
Adams	276	<b>Nevada</b>		Albany	1,690
Antelope	76		101,559	Allegany	427
Arthur	2	Churchill	222	Broome	1,862
Banner	5	Clark	49,341	Cattaraugus	795
Blaine	2	Douglas	5,672	Cayuga	707
Boone	67	Elko	3,453	Chautauqua	1,397
Box Butte	86	Emerald	40	Chemung	936
Boyd	32	Eureka	17	Chenango	479
Brown	26	Humboldt	859	Columbia	747
Buffalo	312	Lander	11	Columbia	454
		Lincoln	63	Cortland	448
Burt	79	Lyon	76	Delaware	420
Butler	67	Mineral	110	Dutchess	1,619
Cass	157	Mye	87	Essex	8,158
Cedar	105	Ormsby	7,811	Franklin	361
Chase	47	Pershing	90	Fulton	424
Cherry	50	Storey	363	Genesee	464
Cheyenne	93	Washoe	33,032	Greene	559
Clay	69	White Pine	332	Hamilton	313
Colfax	68			Hamilton	68
Cuming	76			Herkimer	576
		<b>New Hampshire</b>		Jefferson	905
Custer	124		8,831	Lewis	254
Dakota	151	Bellmap	360	Livingston	464
Dawes	63	Carroll	298	Madison	617
Dawson	206	Cheshire	736	Monroe	5,650
Deuel	23	Coos	342	Montgomery	507
Dixon	73	Grafton	607	Nassau	9,987
Dodge	383			New York City	61,555
Douglas	3,297	Hillsboro	2,525	Bronx (Bronx Borough)	8,502
Dundy	25	Merrimack	667	Kings (Brooklyn Borough)	12,778
Fillmore	61	Rockingham	2,109	New York (Manhattan Borough)	25,287
		Stafford	604	Queens (Queens Borough)	12,747
Franklin	40	Sullivan	343	Richmond (Richmond Borough)	2,241
Frontier	26			Niagara	2,245
Furnas	63	<b>New Jersey</b>		Oneida	2,248
Gage	215		53,008	Ontonago	3,747
Garden	23	Atlantic	1,312	Ontario	725
Garfield	30	Bergen	6,062	Orange	1,800
Gosper	26	Burlington	2,243	Orleans	350
Grant	11	Camden	3,355	Oswego	971
Grealey	40	Cape May	627	Otsego	460
Hall	419	Cumberland	1,073	Putnam	409
		Essex	6,969	Rensselaer	1,272
Hamilton	66	Gloucester	1,450	Rockland	1,369
Harlan	39	Hudson	4,547	St. Lawrence	1,000
Hayes	5	Hunterdon	513	Saratoga	1,143
Hitchcock	37	Mercer	2,172	Schenectady	1,186
Holt	97	Middlesex	4,102	Schoharie	209
Hooker	8	Morrmouth	3,340	Schuyler	197
Howard	41	Norris	2,602	Seneca	289
Jefferson	96	Ocean	1,783	Steuben	1,002
Johnson	29	Passaic	3,660	Surfolk	8,020
Kearney	59	Salem	431	Sullivan	512
		Scamset	1,356	Tioga	429
Keith	93	Sussex	648	Tompkins	662
Keya Paha	2	Union	3,890	Ulster	1,222
Kimball	40	Warren	610	Warren	535
Knox	88	Military establishments	263	Washington	508
Langston	1,604			Wayne	751
Lincoln	291	<b>New Mexico</b>		Westchester	5,700
Logan	11		15,790	Wyoming	382
Loup	5	Bernalillo	4,274	Yates	244
McPherson	5	Catron	13		
Madison	260	Chaves	685	<b>North Carolina</b>	
		Colfax	445	Alamance	786
Merrick	80	Curry	984	Alexander	168
Morrill	43	De Baca	31	Allgheny	573
Nance	37	Dona Ana	1,364	Anson	90
Nemaha	58	Eddy	738	Ash	176
Nuckolls	58	Grant	277	Avery	127
Otoe	146	Guadalupe	59	Beaufort	396
Pawnee	24	Harding	6	Bertie	199
Perkins	33	Hidalgo	161	Bladen	117
Phelps	81	Ica	976	Brunswick	125
Pierce	60	Lincoln	161		
		Los Alamos	164	Buncombe	1,256
Platte	228	Luna	228	Burke	404
Folk	42	McKinley	390	Cabarrus	509
Red Willow	122	Mora	24	Caldwell	512
Richardson	92	Otero	640	Canden	27
Rock	13	Quay	171		
Salline	103				
Sarpy	661				
Saunders	155				
Scotta Bluff	315				
Seward	145				

See footnote at end of table.





SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-45. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1975—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
<b>Oklahoma--Con.</b>		<b>Pennsylvania--Con.</b>		<b>South Carolina--Con.</b>	
Muskogee	751	Fayette	1,531	Saluda	180
Noble	120	Forest	59	Spartanburg	2,035
Nowata	140	Franklin	661	Sumter	668
Ockfuskee	122	Fulton	66	Union	298
Oklahoma	6,781	Greene	373	Williamsburg	342
Oklmulgee	469	Huntingdon	350	York	4,467
Osage	138	Indiana	691	County not stated	3
Ottawa	4,592	Jefferson	414		
Pawnee	116	Juniata	167		
Payne	594	Lackawanna	1,642	<b>South Dakota</b>	
		Lancaster	2,679	Aurora	31
Pittsburg	388	Lawrence	1,445	Beadle	217
Pontotoc	424	Lebanon	1,003	Bennett	49
Pottawatomie	525	Lehigh	1,878	Bon Homme	76
Pawmataha	70	Luzerne	2,549	Brookings	320
Roger Mills	25	Lycoming	1,060	Brown	458
Rogers	402	McKean	487	Brule	54
Seminole	186	Mercer	1,509	Buffalo	2
Sequoyah	496	Mifflin	368	Butte	102
Stephens	370	Monroe	526	Campbell	18
Texas	252			Charles Mix	102
		Montgomery	5,076	Clark	40
Tillman	112	Montour	157	Clay	197
Tulsa	5,267	Northampton	1,878	Codrington	1,552
Wagoner	247	Northumberland	789	Corson	45
Washington	585	Perry	271	Custer	57
Washita	116	Philadelphia	10,265	Davison	216
Woods	141	Pike	92	Day	187
Woodward	235	Potter	191	Deuel	65
		Schuykill	1,249	Dewey	27
Oregon	19,322	Snyder	265	Douglas	52
Baker	108	Somerset	619	Edmunds	54
Benton	443	Sullivan	54	Fall River	137
Clackamas	1,460	Susquehanna	56	Faulk	36
Clatsop	310	Tioga	395	Grant	395
Columbia	253	Union	234	Gregory	73
Coos	537	Wenango	602	Haskell	23
Crook	116	Warren	469	Hemlin	46
Curry	119	Washington	1,712	Hand	57
Deschutes	866	Wayne	286	Hanson	36
Douglas	858	Westmoreland	2,842	Harding	9
		Wyoming	179	Hughes	252
Gilliam	18	York	2,081	Hutchinson	95
Grant	60	County not stated	49	Hyde	16
Harney	50			Jackson	14
Hood River	143	Rhode Island	6,695	Jerauld	34
Jackson	937	Bristol	367	Jones	10
Jefferson	108	Kent	1,106	Kingsbury	80
Josephine	423	Newport	715	Lake	109
Klamath	370	Providence	3,875	Lawrence	239
Leake	42	Washington	632	Lincoln	127
Lane	2,114			Lyman	17
		South Carolina	50,249	McCook	65
Lincoln	314	Abbeville	266	McPherson	50
Linn	743	Aiken	2,657	Marshall	72
Malheur	164	Allendale	374	Meade	139
Marion	1,635	Anderson	1,242	Mellette	32
Morrow	47	Bamberg	162	Miner	27
Multnomah	4,445	Barnwell	233	Minnehaha	1,957
Polk	244	Beaufort	631	Moody	63
Sherman	12	Berkeley	642	Pennington	1,005
Tillamook	185	Calhoun	107	Perkins	46
Umatilla	425	Charleston	3,195	Potter	40
		Cherokee	2,247	Roberts	565
Union	199	Chester	397	Sanborn	51
Wallowa	43	Chesterfield	1,529	Shannon	18
Wasco	166	Clarendon	254	Spink	82
Washington	1,452	Colleton	310	Stanley	23
Wheeler	9	Darlington	594	Sully	19
Yamhill	404	Dillon	6,555	Todd	13
		Dorchester	386	Tripp	86
Pennsylvania	91,665	Edgefield	177	Turner	99
Adams	430	Fairfield	167	Union	590
Allegheny	11,673	Florence	1,141	Walworth	72
Armstrong	678	Georgetown	397	Washabaugh	2
Beaver	1,546	Greenville	3,416	Yankton	306
Bedford	322	Greenwood	553	Ziebach	18
Berks	2,222	Hampton	194		
Blair	1,121	Horry	1,730	<b>Tennessee</b>	
Bradford	565	Jasper	1,338	Anderson	759
Bucks	3,640	Kershaw	402	Bedford	335
Butler	1,134	Lancaster	829	Benton	146
		Laurens	501	Riedson	58
Cambria	1,667	Lee	175	Blount	697
Cameron	44	Lexington	1,095	Bradley	513
Carbon	437	McGormick	142	Campbell	2,495
Centre	794	Marion	295	Cannon	379
Chester	1,915	Maxthoro	1,355	Carroll	362
Clarendon	367	Newberry	279	Carter	476
Clearfield	707	Oconee	1,777	Cheatham	164
Clinton	337	Orangeburg	697	Chester	146
Columbia	514	Pickens	791	Clatsome	908
Crawford	781	Richland	2,846	Clay	512
Cumberland	1,299			Cocke	430
Dauphin	1,905				
Delaware	6,081				
Elk	310				
Essex	2,420				

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-45. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1975—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Tennessee—Con.		Texas—Con.		Texas—Con.	
Coffee	381	Bastrop	208	Hemphill	64
Crockett	167	Baylor	60	Henderson	416
Cumberland	372	Bee	343	Hidalgo	2,208
Davidson, coext. with Nashville (city)	4,346	Bell	2,541	Hill	239
Decatur	119	Bexar	10,504	Hockley	222
De Kalb	183	Blinco	62	Hood	155
Dickson	259	Borden	7	Hopkins	216
Dyer	300	Bosque	113	Houston	169
Fayette	230	Bowie	1,081	Howard	605
Fentress	375	Brazoria	1,483	Hudspeth	26
Franklin	250	Brazos	695	Hunt	540
Gibson	437	Brewster	64	Hutchinson	320
Giles	264	Briscoe	18	Irion	15
Granger	125	Brooks	120	Jack	71
Greene	462	Brown	347	Jackson	126
Grundy	147	Burleson	86	Jasper	312
Hamblen	591	Burnet	177	Jeff Davis	25
Hamilton	1,952	Caldwell	151	Jefferson	2,961
Hancock	175	Calhoun	208	Jim Hogg	40
Hardeman	194	Callahan	103	Jim Wells	456
Hardin	184	Cameron	2,095	Johnson	590
Hawkins	318	Camp	86	Jones	195
Haywood	208	Carson	68	Karnes	131
Henderson	275	Cass	271	Kaufman	645
Henry	250	Castro	104	Kendall	86
Hickman	126	Chambers	353	Kenedy	8
Houston	57	Cherokee	394	Kent	13
Humphreys	160	Childress	85	Kerr	259
Jackson	172	Clay	166	Kimble	47
Jefferson	287	Cochran	53	King	3
Johnson	167	Coke	39	Kinney	31
Knox	2,958	Coleman	115	Kleberg	418
Lake	121	Collin	946	Knox	75
Lauderdale	371	Collingsworth	90	Lamar	536
Lawrence	308	Colorado	189	Lamb	197
Lewis	119	Comal	365	Lampasas	202
Lincoln	389	Comanche	115	La Salle	55
Loudon	321	Concho	29	Lavaca	174
McMinn	485	Cooke	1,581	Lee	82
McMurry	195	Coryell	376	Leon	76
Macon	132	Cottle	31	Liberty	676
Madison	644	Crane	67	Limestone	200
Marion	219	Crockett	48	Lipscomb	27
Marshall	202	Crosby	102	Live Oak	96
Mauzy	482	Culberson	41	Llano	76
Meigs	68	Dallas	75	Loving	-
Monroe	305	Dawson	16,128	Lubbock	2,290
Montgomery	1,096	Deaf Smith	192	Lynn	61
Moore	61	Delta	239	McCulloch	78
Morgan	167	Denton	37	McLennan	1,760
Obion	429	De Witt	1,059	McMullen	8
Overton	237	Dickens	182	Madison	74
Perry	41	Dimit	38	Marion	103
Pickett	352	Donley	121	Martin	46
Polk	116	Duval	36	Mason	35
Putnam	379	Eastland	124	Matagorda	372
Rhea	229	Ector	231	Maverick	400
Roane	505	Edwards	1,476	Medina	195
Robertson	2,338	Ellis	22	Menard	24
Rutherford	586	El Paso	607	Midland	884
Scott	260	Erath	5,744	Milam	233
Sequatchie	119	Falls	243	Mills	61
Sevier	609	Fannin	183	Mitchell	78
Shelby	7,439	Fayette	229	Montague	187
Smith	158	Fisher	142	Montgomery	1,031
Stewart	88	Floyd	47	Moore	181
Sullivan	1,354	Foard	96	Morris	144
Sumner	1,642	Fort Bend	37	Motley	11
Tipton	486	Franklin	1,366	Nacogdoches	452
Trousdale	697	Freestone	52	Navarro	356
Unicoi	138	Frio	122	Newton	170
Union	156	Gaines	86	Nolan	212
Van Buren	47	Galveston	167	Polk	3,402
Warren	283	Garza	2,143	Reeves	153
Washington	675	Gillespie	62	Ochiltree	34
Wayne	107	Glasscock	149	Oldham	34
Weakley	286	Goliad	13	Orange	1,469
White	180	Gonzales	49	Palo Pinto	283
Williamson	480	Gray	136	Panola	238
Wilson	529	Grayson	332	Parker	977
Texas	153,154	Gregg	1,148	Farmer	109
Anderson	362	Grimes	1,198	Pecos	138
Andrews	183	Gusdalupe	137	Polk	229
Angelina	685	Hale	878	Potter	1,629
Aramans	194	Hall	454	Presidio	37
Archer	94	Hamilton	60	Rains	56
Armstrong	31	Hansford	60	Randall	519
Atascosa	206	Hardeman	88	Reagan	41
Austin	135	Hardin	83	Real	20
Bailey	91	Harris	67	Red River	244
Bandera	67	Harrison	633	Reeves	219
		Hartley	25,809	Refugio	97
		Haskell	1,430	Roberts	10
		Hays	18	Robertson	136
			61	Rockwall	573
			344	Runtles	135

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-45. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1975—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Texas—Con.		Vermont—Con.		Virginia—Con.	
Rusk	364	Franklin	308	Russell	772
Sabine	102	Grand Isle	43	Scott	462
San Augustine	123	Lamolle	149	Shenandoah	229
San Jacinto	125	Orange	197	Smyth	299
San Patricio	621	Orleans	269	Southampton	136
San Saba	72	Rutland	519	Spotsylvania	127
Schleicher	24	Washington	452	Stafford	256
Scurry	206	Windham	431	Surry	29
Shackelford	65	Windsor	456	Sussex	66
Shelby	254			Tazewell	715
Sherman	37			Warren	195
Smith	1,229	Virginia*	54,698	Washington	394
Somervell	255	Accomack	181	Westmoreland	83
Starr	311	Albemarle	301	Wise	1,681
Stephens	120	Allegheny	291	Wythe	219
Stirling	14	Amelia	70	York	231
Stonewall	19	Amherst	229	County not stated	11
Subotz	52	Appomattox	99		
Swisher	86	Arlington	2,437	Independent cities	
Tarrant	8,024	Augusta	304	Alexandria	1,762
Taylor	1,500	Bath	116	Bedford	42
Terrell	18	Bedford	275	Bristol	346
Terry	163			Buena Vista	59
Throckmorton	15	Blad	74	Charlottesville	474
Titus	215	Botetourt	139	Chesapeake	613
Tom Green	939	Brunswick	118	Clifton Forge	287
Travis	4,153	Buchanan	954	Colonial Heights	192
Trinity	102	Buckingham	74	Covington	186
Tyler	148	Campbell	511	Danville	525
Upshur	303	Caroline	107		
		Carroll	187	Emporia	444
Upton	73	Charles City	47	Fairfax	1,048
Uvalde	161	Charlotte	115	Falls Church	311
Val Verde	369			Franklin	57
Van Zandt	286	Chesterfield	665	Fredericksburg	219
Victoria	710	Clarke	79	Galax	44
Walker	327	Craig	38	Hampton	1,066
Wallace	132	Culpeper	167	Harrisonburg	153
Waller	160	Camberland	46	Hopewell	173
Ward	152	Dickenson	2,602	Lexington	72
Washington	1,402	Dinwiddie	101		
Webb		Essex	47	Lynchburg	662
Wharton	427	Fairfax	2,352	Martinsville	248
Wheeler	200	Fauquier	276	Newport News	1,365
Wichita	2,696			Norfolk	2,754
Wilbarger	408	Floyd	68	Norton	61
Willacy	229	Fluvanna	75	Petersburg	465
Williamson	468	Franklin	237	Portsmouth	1,115
Wilson	171	Frederick	492	Raford	121
Winkler	118	Giles	1,658	Richmond	2,697
Wise	263	Gloucester	124		
Wood	250	Goochland	76	Roanoke	1,070
		Grayson	147	Salem	200
Yankum	107	Greene	58	South Boston	66
Young	207	Greensville	41	Staunton	228
Zapata	58			Suffolk <sup>2</sup>	369
Zavala	86	Halifax	243	Virginia Beach	1,852
County not stated	67	Hanover	563	Waynesboro	163
		Henrico	642	Williamsburg	334
Utah	14,905	Henry	361	Winchester	2,538
Beaver	50	Highland	24		
Box Elder	516	Isle of Wight	155	Washington	41,807
Cache	614	James City	105	Adams	43
Carbon	170	King and Queen	46	Asotin	194
Daggett	18	King George	43	Benton	354
Davis	591	King William	62	Chelan	625
Duchesne	97			Clallam	419
Emery	43	Lancaster	71	Clark	4,891
Garfield	24	Lee	419	Columbia	57
Grand	131	Loudoun	549	Cowlitz	1,040
		Louisa	112	Douglas	31
Iron	144	Lumenburg	109	Ferry	37
Juab	53	Madison	72		
Kane	55	Mathews	65	Franklin	969
Millard	57	Mecklenburg	275	Garfield	25
Morgan	9	Middlesex	49	Grant	463
Plute	9	Montgomery	424	Grays Harbor	686
Rich	19			Island	368
Salt Lake	5,715	Manassas <sup>3</sup>	...	Jefferson	151
San Juan	76	Nelson	106	King	10,922
Sanpete	160	New Kent	81	Kitsap	1,239
		Northampton	133	Kittitas	230
Sevier	120	Northumberland	64	Klickitat	170
Summit	56	Nottingham	112		
Tooele	174	Orange	111	Lewis	619
Utah	2,453	PAGE	165	Lincoln	92
Wasatch	95	Patriack	105	Mason	274
Washington	411	Pittsylvania	467	Okanogan	282
Wayne	12			Pacific	165
Weber	1,791	Powhatan	76	Pend Oreille	54
		Prince Edward	117	Pierce	5,443
Vermont	4,553	Prince George	250	San Juan	38
Addison	248	Prince William	1,208	Skagit	754
Bennington	356	Pulaski	243	Skamania	296
Caledonia	226	Rappahannock	40		
Chittenden	847	Richmond	40	Snohomish	2,834
Essex	52	Roanoke	517	Spokane	3,056
		Rockbridge	109	Stevens	184
		Rockingham	434	Thurston	1,271
				Wahkiakum	42

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-45. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1975—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages <sup>1</sup>	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Washington--Con.		West Virginia--Con.		Wisconsin--Con.	
Walla Walla	545	Webster	104	Ozaukee	491
Whatcom	981	Wetzel	180	Pepin	71
Whitman	263	Wirt	45	Pierce	211
Yakima	1,600	Wood	987	Polk	224
West Virginia		Wyoming	313	Portage	349
	17,041	County not stated	20	Price	110
Barbour	124	Wisconsin		Racine	1,379
Berkeley	255		35,886	Richland	142
Boone	347	Adams	64	Rock	1,095
Braxton	129	Ashland	163	Rusk	135
Brooke	285	Barron	331	St. Croix	331
Cabell	1,183	Bayfield	82	Sauk	362
Calhoun	69	Brown	1,427	Sawyer	77
Clay	128	Buffalo	70	Shawano	285
Doddridge	71	Burnett	91	Sheboygan	827
Fayette	536	Calumet	198	Taylor	157
Gilmer	67	Chippewa	355	Trempealeau	179
Grant	52	Clark	268	Vernon	194
Greenbrier	807	Columbia	369	Vilas	111
Hampshire	64	Crawford	107	Walworth	561
Hancock	427	Dane	2,230	Washburn	123
Hardy	79	Dodge	539	Washington	524
Harrison	661	Dor	187	Waukesha	1,099
Jackson	232	Douglas	391	Waupaca	376
Jefferson	165	Dunn	225	Waushara	145
Kanawha	2,142	Emm Claire	594	Winnebago	1,056
Lewis	159	Florence	27	Wood	515
Lincoln	205	Fond du Lac	715	Wyoming	
Logan	469	Forest	68		5,649
McDowell	272	Grant	445	Albany	294
Marion	480	Green	208	Big Horn	104
Marshall	346	Green Lake	157	Campbell	166
Mason	260	Iowa	147	Carbon	214
Mercer	431	Iron	61	Converse	144
Mineral	115	Jackson	122	Crook	49
Mingo	446	Jefferson	508	Fremont	359
Monongalia	519	Juneau	150	Goheen	194
Monroe	67	Kenosha	932	Hot Springs	103
Morgan	57	Kewaunee	159	Johnson	90
Nicholas	257	La Crosse	666	Laramie	1,244
Ohio	685	Lafayette	147	Lincoln	75
Pendleton	57	Langlade	175	Madison	758
Pleasants	94	Lincoln	187	Nebraska	54
Pocahontas	89	Manitowoc	687	Park	343
Preston	136	Marathon	764	Platte	92
Putnam	257	Marinette	305	Sheridan	383
Raleigh	733	Marquette	92	Sublette	44
Randolph	246	Menominee	18	Sweetwater	302
Ritchie	103	Milwaukee	7,705	Teton	268
Roane	164	Monroe	263	Uinta	187
Summers	109	Oconto	224	Washakie	119
Taylor	115	Oneida	240	Weston	75
Tucker	49	Outagamie	1,073	County not stated	8
Tyler	82				
Upshur	234				
Wayne	369				

<sup>1</sup>"Districts" shown are election districts, the nearest equivalent to counties.

<sup>2</sup>Divisions are parishes.

<sup>3</sup>Marriage licenses issued.

<sup>4</sup>Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.

<sup>5</sup>On January 1, 1974, Mansfield merged with the independent city of Suffolk; marriages for Mansfield have been included with those for Suffolk.

## *Section 2. Divorces*

Table		Page
2-1.	Estimated number of divorces and annulments and rates, with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-75 -----	2-5
2-2.	Divorces and annulments and rates: United States, each region, division, and State, 1970-75-----	2-6
2-3.	Reported annulments: United States and each State, 1971-75 -----	2-7
2-4.	Percent distribution of divorces and annulments by duration of marriage at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1975 -----	2-8
2-5.	Median ages of divorced husband and wife at time of decree and at time of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1975 -----	2-8
2-6.	Median duration of marriage prior to divorce or annulment: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1975-----	2-8
2-7.	Estimated number of children involved in divorces and annulments: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1975-----	2-9
2-8.	Estimated number of children involved in divorces and annulments: United States, 1953-75 -----	2-9
2-9.	Percent distribution of divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1975-----	2-9
2-10.	Divorces and annulments by place where marriage was performed: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1975-----	2-10
2-11.	Divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1975-----	2-11
2-12.	Divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at time of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1975-----	2-12
2-13.	Divorces and annulments by race of husband by race of wife: Divorce-registration area, 1975 -----	2-13
2-14.	Divorces and annulments by number of this marriage of husband and wife: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1975-----	2-13
2-15.	Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1975-----	2-14
2-16.	Divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1975 -----	2-14

Table	Page
2-17. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage at time of decree and number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1975 -----	2-15
2-18. Divorces and annulments by month marriage performed: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1975 -----	2-17
2-19. Divorces and annulments by educational attainment of husband and wife: 10 selected States, 1975 -----	2-18
2-20. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage at time of separation: 13 selected States, 1975 -----	2-18
2-21. Divorces and annulments by duration of separation at time of decree: 13 selected States, 1975 -----	2-18
2-22. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage at time of decree by number of this marriage of husband and wife: Divorce-registration area, 1975 -----	2-19
2-23. Divorces and annulments by number of children under 18 years of age by race: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1975-----	2-20
2-24. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at time of decree by number of children under 18 years of age: Divorce-registration area, 1975-----	2-21
2-25. Divorces and annulments: United States, each State and county, 1975 -----	2-22

## Sampling Variability of the Divorce Statistics

In the tables which present statistics based on data from probability samples of divorce records, small frequencies have high sampling variability, which limits their usefulness. The sampling errors are shown in table 4-8 in the Technical Appendix. It is suggested that any number smaller than those shown below be interpreted simply as "small" rather than as any more precise value. The true number would very probably be within 60 percent of the figure shown below. Figures for States shown as "zero" indicate that all records were tabulated and thus data are not subject to sampling variability.

Divorce-registration		Missouri.....	0
area .....	75	Montana.....	15
Alabama.....	100	Nebraska.....	0
Alaska.....	15	New York.....	0
California.....	100	Ohio.....	100
Connecticut.....	50	Oregon.....	100
Georgia.....	100	Pennsylvania.....	100
Hawaii.....	15	Rhode Island.....	0
Idaho.....	15	South Carolina.....	0
Illinois.....	100	South Dakota.....	0
Iowa.....	50	Tennessee.....	100
Kansas.....	50	Utah.....	15
Kentucky.....	100	Vermont.....	0
Maryland.....	100	Virginia.....	100
Michigan.....	100	Wisconsin.....	50
		Wyoming.....	15



## SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-5

Table 2-1. Estimated Number of Divorces and Annulments and Rates, With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: United States, 1920-75

Year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate per 1,000 total population	Percent change in rate	Rate per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over	Percent change in rate	Year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate per 1,000 total population	Percent change in rate	Rate per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over	Percent change in rate
1975	1,036,000	+6.0	4.9	+6.5	20.3	+5.2	1947	483,000	-20.8	3.4	-20.9	13.6	-24.0
1974	977,000	+6.0	4.6	+4.5	19.3	+6.0	1946	610,000	+25.6	4.3	+22.9	17.9	+24.5
1973	915,000	+8.3	4.4	+7.3	18.2	+7.1	1945	485,000	+21.3	3.5	+20.7	14.4	+20.0
1972	845,000	+9.3	4.1	+10.8	17.0	+7.6	1944	400,000	+11.4	2.9	+11.5	12.0	+9.1
1971	773,000	+9.2	3.7	+5.7	15.8	+6.0	1943	359,000	+11.8	2.6	+8.3	11.0	+8.9
1970	708,000	+10.8	3.5	+9.4	14.9	+11.2	1942	321,000	+9.6	2.4	+9.1	10.1	+7.4
1969	639,000	+9.4	3.2	+10.3	13.4	+7.2	1941	293,000	+11.0	2.2	+10.0	9.4	+6.8
1968	594,000	+11.7	2.9	+11.5	12.5	+11.6	1940	264,000	+5.2	2.0	+5.3	8.8	+3.5
1967	523,000	+4.8	2.6	+4.0	11.2	+2.8	1939	251,000	+2.9	1.9	-	8.5	+1.2
1966	499,000	+4.2	2.5	-	10.9	+2.8	1938	244,000	-2.0	1.8	-	8.4	-3.4
1965	479,000	+6.4	2.5	+4.2	10.6	+6.0	1937	249,000	+5.5	1.9	+5.6	8.7	+4.8
1964	450,000	+5.1	2.4	+4.3	10.0	+4.2	1936	236,000	+8.3	1.8	+5.9	8.3	+6.4
1963	428,000	+3.6	2.3	+4.5	9.6	+2.1	1935	218,000	+6.9	1.7	+6.3	7.8	+4.0
1962	413,000	-0.2	2.2	-4.3	9.4	-2.1	1934	204,000	+23.6	1.6	+23.1	7.5	+23.0
1961	414,000	+5.3	2.3	+4.5	9.6	+4.3	1933	185,000	+0.8	1.3	-	6.1	-
1960	393,000	-0.5	2.2	-	9.2	-1.1	1932	184,241	-12.8	1.3	-13.3	6.1	-14.1
1959	395,000	+7.3	2.2	+4.8	9.3	+4.5	1931	188,003	-4.1	1.5	-6.2	7.1	-5.3
1958	368,000	-3.4	2.1	-4.5	8.9	-3.3	1930	195,961	-4.8	1.6	-5.9	7.5	-6.2
1957	381,000	-0.3	2.2	-4.3	9.2	-2.1	1929	205,876	+2.8	1.7	-	8.0	+2.6
1956	382,000	+1.3	2.3	-	9.4	+1.1	1928	200,176	+2.0	1.7	+6.3	7.8	-
1955	377,000	-0.5	2.3	-4.2	9.3	-2.1	1927	196,292	+6.3	1.8	-	7.8	+4.0
1954	379,000	-2.8	2.4	-4.0	9.5	-4.0	1926	184,678	+5.3	1.6	+6.7	7.5	+4.2
1953	390,000	-0.5	2.5	-	9.9	-2.0	1925	175,449	+2.6	1.5	-	7.2	-
1952	392,000	+2.8	2.5	-	10.1	+2.0	1924	170,952	+3.5	1.5	-	7.2	+1.4
1951	381,000	-1.1	2.5	-3.8	9.9	-3.8	1923	165,096	+10.9	1.5	+7.1	7.1	+7.6
1950	385,144	-3.0	2.6	-3.7	10.3	-2.8	1922	148,815	-6.7	1.4	-6.7	6.6	-8.3
1949	397,000	-2.7	2.7	-3.6	10.6	-5.4	1921	159,580	-6.4	1.5	-6.2	7.2	-10.0
1948	408,000	-15.5	2.8	-17.6	11.2	-17.6	1920	170,505	...	1.6	...	8.0	...

## SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-2. Divorces and Annulments and Rates: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1970-75

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted. Rates per 1,000 population in each area]

Region, division, and State	Number						Rate					
	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970
United States <sup>1</sup>	1,056,000	977,000	915,000	845,000	775,000	708,000	4.9	4.6	4.4	4.1	3.7	3.5
Regions:												
Northeast:												
North Central:												
South:												
West:												
New England:												
Middle Atlantic:												
East North Central:												
South Atlantic:												
West North Central:												
West South Central:												
Mountain:												
Pacific:												
Maine	5,543	4,876	4,550	4,157	3,925	3,853	5.2	4.7	4.4	4.1	3.9	3.9
New Hampshire	4,241	4,051	3,856	3,196	2,941	2,453	5.2	5.0	4.9	4.1	3.9	3.3
Vermont	1,921	2,162	1,582	1,253	1,171	1,028	4.1	3.5	3.4	2.7	2.6	2.3
Massachusetts	16,581	16,116	14,539	14,441	12,881	10,994	2.8	2.8	2.5	2.5	2.2	1.9
Rhode Island	2,658	2,522	2,423	2,018	1,803	1,687	2.9	2.7	2.5	2.1	1.9	1.8
Connecticut	12,258	10,846	8,079	8,435	7,034	5,812	4.0	3.5	2.6	2.7	2.3	1.9
New York	55,612	54,015	47,886	40,902	33,101	26,404	3.1	3.0	2.6	2.2	1.8	1.4
New Jersey	19,446	19,870	21,754	17,495	12,896	10,834	2.7	2.7	3.0	2.4	1.8	1.6
Pennsylvania	34,955	32,572	31,005	27,501	25,110	22,622	3.0	2.8	2.6	2.3	2.1	1.9
Ohio	52,626	49,239	49,001	44,673	42,186	39,302	4.9	4.6	4.5	4.2	3.9	3.7
Indiana	28,755	28,908	22,322	22,902	22,266	15,153	*	3.6	*	*	*	*
Illinois	50,854	48,361	45,152	43,082	40,136	36,450	4.6	4.3	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.3
Michigan	40,782	41,850	39,415	35,934	31,790	29,993	4.5	4.6	4.4	4.0	3.6	3.4
Wisconsin	13,088	12,530	11,595	10,492	9,927	9,330	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.3	2.0	2.0
Iowa	13,188	12,237	11,156	10,250	9,545	8,290	3.4	3.1	2.9	2.6	2.5	2.2
Missouri	24,527	22,088	21,777	20,699	19,643	17,952	5.1	4.8	4.6	4.4	4.1	3.8
North Dakota	1,713	1,588	1,422	1,238	1,181	985	2.7	2.5	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.6
South Dakota	2,228	2,016	1,502	1,527	1,403	1,357	3.3	3.0	2.6	2.4	2.1	2.0
Nebraska	5,570	5,193	4,924	4,594	4,013	3,712	3.6	3.4	3.2	2.9	2.7	2.5
Kansas	12,559	11,484	10,472	9,925	9,461	8,785	5.5	5.1	4.6	4.4	4.2	3.9
Delaware	2,761	2,354	2,189	1,836	1,830	1,732	4.8	4.1	3.8	3.2	3.3	3.2
Maryland	15,398	15,070	14,145	11,580	10,060	9,252	3.8	3.7	3.5	2.9	2.5	2.4
District of Columbia	3,789	3,176	2,975	2,584	2,629	2,868	5.3	4.4	4.0	4.4	3.5	3.0
Virginia	19,491	16,704	16,079	14,155	13,879	11,879	3.9	3.4	3.3	3.0	2.8	2.6
West Virginia	8,632	7,176	7,056	6,270	6,178	5,584	4.8	4.0	3.9	3.5	3.5	3.2
North Carolina	22,107	20,049	19,532	17,277	15,350	13,702	4.1	3.7	3.5	3.3	3.0	2.7
South Carolina	9,671	9,816	9,266	7,546	6,657	5,823	3.4	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.5	2.3
Georgia	29,483	26,918	25,059	22,044	20,245	19,649	6.0	5.5	5.2	4.7	4.3	4.1
Florida	65,446	59,611	56,006	51,677	43,729	37,208	7.6	7.4	7.3	7.0	6.2	5.6
Kentucky	14,508	13,791	13,030	11,854	11,141	10,664	4.3	4.1	3.9	3.6	3.4	3.3
Tennessee	24,611	23,725	22,074	20,601	17,490	16,623	5.9	5.7	5.3	5.1	4.4	4.1
Alabama	25,001	21,123	20,399	18,958	16,905	15,109	6.4	5.9	5.8	5.4	4.9	4.4
Mississippi	12,303	11,866	10,787	10,087	8,936	8,211	5.2	5.1	4.7	4.5	4.0	3.7
Arkansas	21,737	21,840	21,219	14,499	12,959	29,310	27.9	27.7	27.5	7.2	6.7	24.8
Louisiana	29,720	27,812	27,294	20,618	9,431	25,065	*	*	*	2.8	2.6	*
Oklahoma	20,641	22,521	21,932	21,289	21,617	21,942	7.6	8.3	7.5	8.9	8.3	8.6
Texas	78,685	69,762	64,152	60,343	55,568	51,530	6.3	5.8	5.4	5.2	4.8	4.6
Idaho	4,286	3,940	3,772	3,609	3,366	3,047	5.7	5.4	5.2	5.0	4.8	4.4
Wyoming	5,203	4,808	4,341	3,847	3,664	3,512	6.3	6.0	5.6	5.1	5.0	5.1
Colorado	2,835	2,523	2,275	2,218	1,988	1,787	7.6	7.0	6.4	6.4	5.8	5.4
New Mexico	15,733	15,082	14,370	12,604	11,809	10,480	6.2	6.0	5.9	5.3	5.2	4.7
Arizona	8,413	7,863	7,393	6,259	5,580	4,375	7.3	7.0	*	*	*	24.3
Utah	17,577	16,936	14,036	13,197	14,588	12,714	7.9	7.9	6.8	6.7	7.9	7.2
Nevada	6,132	5,670	4,904	4,419	3,912	3,912	5.1	4.8	4.6	4.4	4.0	3.7
Hawaii	10,542	10,045	9,975	11,650	9,474	9,138	17.8	17.5	18.2	21.3	18.5	19.7
Washington	25,848	23,909	21,581	20,513	19,207	17,897	7.3	6.9	6.3	6.0	5.6	5.2
Oregon	15,562	13,533	11,706	10,687	9,585	8,585	6.8	6.0	5.6	5.4	5.0	4.6
California	129,492	121,714	117,509	110,718	108,309	112,842	6.1	5.8	5.7	5.4	5.4	5.7
Alaska	2,065	2,450	2,062	2,147	1,746	1,698	8.1	7.3	6.2	6.6	5.6	5.6
Hawaii	4,265	4,111	4,170	3,891	3,691	2,589	4.9	4.9	5.0	4.8	4.7	3.4

<sup>1</sup>Figure includes estimates.<sup>2</sup>Data are incomplete.<sup>3</sup>Includes divorce petitions filed for some counties.<sup>4</sup>Divorce petitions filed.

## SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-7

Table 2-3. Reported Annulments: United States and Each State, 1971-75

Area	Number					Percent of total divorces and annulments				
	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971
United States <sup>1</sup>	10,825	11,088	13,983	12,889	13,921	1.1	1.1	1.5	1.5	1.6
New England:										
Maine	17	26	-	24	20	0.3	0.5	-	0.6	0.5
New Hampshire	9	9	9	16	32	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	1.1
Vermont	9	11	4	5	13	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.4	1.1
Massachusetts	121	126	133	169	164	0.7	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.3
Rhode Island	13	17	14	10	-	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.5	-
Connecticut	-	-	37	-	60	-	-	0.5	-	0.9
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	1,980	2,165	2,223	2,574	2,266	3.6	4.0	4.6	6.3	6.8
New Jersey	362	271	375	270	585	1.9	1.4	1.7	1.5	4.5
Pennsylvania	90	-	71	83	67	0.3	-	0.2	0.3	0.3
East North Central:										
Ohio	163	227	199	225	224	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5
Indiana	-	44	88	101	85	-	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.4
Illinois	502	483	481	464	383	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.0
Michigan	180	185	199	-	355	0.4	0.4	0.5	-	1.1
Wisconsin	-	-	309	303	337	-	-	2.7	2.9	3.8
West North Central:										
Minnesota	31	33	39	36	51	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	90	107	110	121	-	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6
North Dakota	8	10	9	9	9	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8
South Dakota	40	42	27	37	33	1.8	2.1	1.5	2.3	2.4
Nebraska	66	79	75	68	67	1.2	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.7
Kansas	293	274	291	234	263	2.3	2.4	2.8	2.4	2.8
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	9	7	6	5	5	0.3	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.3
Maryland	103	104	128	115	119	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.2
District of Columbia	27	25	20	24	28	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	1.1
Virginia	130	113	132	115	121	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9
West Virginia	-	-	82	61	84	-	-	1.2	1.0	1.4
North Carolina	135	116	127	120	123	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8
South Carolina	276	268	258	223	224	2.9	3.0	3.1	2.9	3.4
Georgia	62	12	5	49	90	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.4
Florida	210	194	166	179	225	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5
East South Central:										
Kentucky	50	35	53	94	109	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.8	1.0
Tennessee	104	128	110	118	118	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7
Alabama	165	170	190	215	240	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.4
Mississippi	37	40	38	41	36	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4
West South Central:										
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	36	54	33	60	63	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.7
Oklahoma	307	203	245	226	167	1.5	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.0
Texas	-	-	1,663	-	-	-	-	2.6	-	-
Mountain:										
Montana	350	329	377	383	361	8.2	8.4	10.0	10.6	10.7
Idaho	56	53	68	48	38	1.1	1.1	1.6	1.2	1.0
Wyoming	9	17	14	9	12	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.6
Colorado	73	62	99	150	321	0.5	0.4	0.7	1.2	2.7
New Mexico	-	34	64	55	60	-	0.4	1.2	1.0	1.3
Arizona	-	35	112	61	26	-	0.0	0.1	0.5	*
Utah	247	253	219	191	193	4.0	4.5	4.2	3.9	4.4
Nevada	143	96	343	124	100	1.4	1.0	3.4	1.1	1.1
Pacific:										
Washington	-	-	-	149	149	-	-	-	0.7	0.8
Oregon	130	152	152	148	188	0.8	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.8
California	4,253	4,495	4,654	4,953	5,450	3.3	3.7	4.0	4.5	5.0
Alaska	9	10	12	7	4	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.2
Hawaii	20	21	24	29	32	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.9

<sup>1</sup>Data are incomplete; percents computed for total reporting States.  
<sup>2</sup>Annulments are not granted in Rhode Island; decrees listed are void marriages.  
<sup>3</sup>Data are incomplete.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-4. Percent Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-15]

Area	Total	Duration of marriage																	
		Under 1 year	1-4 years					5-9 years					10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over		
			Total	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Total	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years						9 years	
Divorce-registration area	100.0	4.5	35.0	8.6	9.4	8.9	8.1	27.2	7.4	6.2	5.2	4.4	4.0	13.6	8.0	5.6	3.7	2.5	
Alabama	100.0	11.5	40.6	13.5	10.6	9.7	6.8	20.3	5.7	4.2	4.3	5.0	3.1	12.0	5.8	4.4	2.6	2.7	
Alaska	100.0	7.4	42.1	11.0	11.1	11.2	8.8	26.8	7.4	6.3	5.1	4.1	3.9	12.3	5.1	3.5	1.6	1.1	
California	100.0	2.6	35.6	7.6	9.2	8.6	8.2	29.9	8.2	6.9	5.8	4.5	4.5	14.5	8.0	5.7	3.3	2.4	
Connecticut	100.0	1.5	29.0	5.7	7.4	8.0	7.9	29.8	7.3	6.2	5.0	5.6	4.8	14.5	9.7	7.3	5.9	3.3	
Georgia	100.0	7.7	41.2	11.7	11.5	9.8	8.1	24.6	6.9	5.7	4.4	4.0	3.6	11.9	5.8	4.2	2.5	2.2	
Hawaii	100.0	5.1	41.6	10.5	12.2	9.7	9.1	26.6	7.5	5.8	5.3	4.2	3.8	11.4	7.0	4.0	2.5	1.7	
Idaho	100.0	9.8	41.9	13.0	11.6	10.4	6.9	23.9	6.8	5.6	4.6	5.3	3.6	11.1	6.0	3.4	2.3	1.6	
Illinois	100.0	5.3	37.0	9.5	10.0	9.3	8.1	25.3	7.2	6.1	5.2	3.8	3.6	12.4	8.1	5.1	4.2	2.1	
Iowa	100.0	4.4	42.0	11.9	11.2	10.4	8.5	24.0	6.8	5.5	4.0	4.2	3.4	10.9	7.6	5.5	3.9	1.7	
Kansas	100.0	8.3	40.6	11.9	11.3	9.8	7.7	22.7	6.3	5.3	4.9	3.3	3.0	10.9	7.0	5.5	2.9	2.0	
Kentucky	100.0	8.5	35.5	9.9	10.0	8.7	6.8	24.5	7.0	6.0	4.5	3.1	4.0	13.4	8.1	5.1	2.5	2.7	
Maryland	100.0	0.7	23.8	3.1	5.5	6.9	8.6	34.9	8.9	7.4	7.0	5.4	5.2	15.7	10.2	7.5	4.6	2.6	
Michigan	100.0	3.7	33.3	7.5	9.1	8.4	8.2	29.2	7.1	7.1	5.7	4.8	4.4	14.4	7.8	5.7	3.7	2.4	
Missouri	100.0	6.8	39.7	10.6	10.5	9.8	7.9	25.3	7.1	6.0	4.9	3.9	3.3	11.7	7.2	5.0	3.2	2.2	
Montana	100.0	10.5	42.1	12.2	12.7	9.3	7.8	22.5	6.5	5.3	4.2	3.3	3.2	9.9	6.8	3.6	2.6	2.1	
Nebraska	100.0	4.3	39.6	9.9	10.9	10.5	8.4	25.8	6.7	5.6	5.6	4.2	3.8	11.6	7.7	5.2	3.3	2.3	
New York	100.0	2.1	28.7	5.5	7.6	7.9	7.7	28.3	7.3	6.4	5.5	4.8	4.3	15.9	9.9	7.0	4.9	3.3	
Ohio	100.0	5.5	36.9	10.1	9.7	9.0	8.0	26.0	7.5	5.8	4.8	4.2	3.8	12.4	8.0	5.3	3.6	2.3	
Oregon	100.0	4.8	39.9	10.1	11.2	8.4	9.2	25.2	6.5	5.9	4.8	4.3	3.8	12.7	6.5	5.8	3.4	1.9	
Pennsylvania	100.0	2.3	30.6	6.3	7.8	8.4	8.0	27.9	7.6	6.0	4.7	5.4	4.2	16.1	9.1	6.1	5.0	2.9	
Rhode Island	100.0	0.2	29.5	4.2	8.2	9.0	8.2	30.2	8.2	7.4	6.1	4.3	4.2	15.3	9.8	6.8	4.4	3.7	
South Carolina	100.0	3.8	35.4	8.0	9.1	9.6	8.7	27.5	7.1	6.8	5.3	4.4	4.1	13.0	8.0	5.3	3.7	3.3	
South Dakota	100.0	7.2	36.7	10.0	11.8	9.6	7.3	23.9	7.0	5.3	5.5	3.2	2.8	10.6	8.0	5.6	4.2	1.8	
Tennessee	100.0	7.9	39.3	12.5	10.1	9.4	7.9	22.8	6.5	5.7	4.3	3.5	2.8	13.2	6.4	4.6	2.9	2.3	
Utah	100.0	8.9	42.0	11.6	11.4	10.8	8.3	24.5	7.2	5.3	4.8	4.8	3.1	10.1	6.2	4.1	2.8	1.3	
Vermont	100.0	0.7	30.3	4.1	7.6	10.2	8.4	30.5	7.9	7.4	6.7	4.8	3.7	14.2	9.8	6.2	4.8	3.4	
Virginia	100.0	0.5	29.8	4.4	7.8	9.3	8.4	30.4	8.5	7.0	6.1	4.9	3.9	16.0	9.4	7.2	4.1	2.6	
Wisconsin	100.0	2.5	34.0	6.3	8.8	9.4	9.5	28.1	7.9	5.7	6.1	4.5	3.9	13.3	6.6	6.0	4.0	3.5	
Wyoming	100.0	11.4	41.2	12.2	12.5	8.7	7.7	22.2	6.6	4.8	5.0	3.3	2.6	10.2	6.5	4.8	3.0	1.7	

Table 2-5. Median Ages of Divorced Husband and Wife at Time of Decree and at Time of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see tables 2-11 and 2-12. Medians computed on data by single years]

Area	Median age of husband		Median age of wife		Percent age of husband at time of decree not stated
	At time of decree	At time of marriage	At time of decree	At time of marriage	
Divorce-registration area	32.2	23.0	29.5	20.6	16.1
Alabama	30.1	22.7	27.9	20.0	38.6
Alaska	30.9	23.7	28.3	21.0	4.1
California	33.3	23.8	30.6	21.3	2.5
Connecticut	35.5	23.3	31.1	21.0	2.0
Georgia	30.3	22.4	27.7	19.9	10.7
Hawaii	31.5	23.7	28.8	21.4	0.9
Idaho	30.5	23.5	27.9	20.9	10.6
Illinois	31.8	23.0	29.0	20.6	3.3
Iowa	30.3	22.3	27.8	20.1	1.6
Kansas	30.7	22.6	28.2	20.3	1.3
Kentucky	30.8	22.3	28.3	19.8	4.7
Maryland	32.7	23.0	30.5	20.6	0.8
Michigan	32.1	22.1	29.5	19.7	75.9
Missouri	31.4	22.8	28.6	20.3	3.3
Montana	32.0	23.7	29.3	21.1	0.8
Nebraska	30.6	22.7	28.2	20.4	1.8
New York	33.6	23.5	31.0	21.1	12.2
Ohio	32.3	23.0	29.6	20.7	61.9
Oregon	31.9	23.2	29.5	20.6	1.4
Pennsylvania	32.1	22.4	29.6	20.4	16.2
Rhode Island	32.3	22.6	29.9	20.5	1.4
South Carolina	30.8	22.0	28.5	19.7	0.7
South Dakota	31.5	22.9	28.2	20.4	72.1
Tennessee	30.4	22.1	28.0	19.9	2.4
Utah	29.9	22.7	27.8	20.2	6.5
Vermont	32.6	22.8	29.8	20.4	1.1
Virginia	32.5	22.5	29.3	20.1	1.2
Wisconsin	31.4	22.5	28.9	20.4	0.8
Wyoming	30.3	23.2	27.4	20.5	44.1

Table 2-6. Median Duration of Marriage Prior to Divorce or Annulment: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-15. Medians computed on data by single years]

Area	Median duration of marriage in years
Divorce-registration area	6.5
Alabama	4.7
Alaska	5.1
California	6.8
Connecticut	8.2
Georgia	5.2
Hawaii	5.4
Idaho	4.8
Illinois	6.1
Iowa	5.5
Kansas	5.2
Kentucky	5.9
Maryland	8.3
Michigan	6.8
Missouri	5.6
Montana	4.7
Nebraska	5.9
New York	8.0
Ohio	6.0
Oregon	5.8
Pennsylvania	7.7
Rhode Island	7.8
South Carolina	6.6
South Dakota	5.6
Tennessee	5.3
Utah	4.9
Vermont	7.5
Virginia	7.7
Wisconsin	7.0
Wyoming	4.7

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-7. Estimated Number of Children Involved in Divorces and Annulments: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Refers to children under 18 years of age. Estimated from frequencies based on sample]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree	Rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age
<b>Divorce-registration area</b>	<b>625,676</b>	<b>678,221</b>	<b>1.08</b>	<b>15.9</b>
Alabama	23,120	22,606	0.97	19.2
Alaska	2,856	2,896	1.01	21.8
California	128,300	129,658	1.01	20.4
Connecticut	12,155	15,063	1.23	16.3
Georgia	29,450	29,504	1.00	18.1
Hawaii	4,262	5,011	1.17	17.8
Idaho <sup>1</sup>	5,198	5,477	1.05	19.7
Illinois	50,920	56,633	1.11	18.2
Iowa	10,245	12,497	1.21	14.0
Kansas	12,565	13,338	1.06	19.8
Kentucky	14,800	15,653	1.07	14.5
Maryland	15,420	16,778	1.08	13.0
Michigan	40,870	45,078	1.10	15.0
Missouri	24,581	25,033	1.01	17.4
Montana	4,304	4,514	1.04	18.4
Nebraska <sup>1</sup>	5,617	6,875	1.22	14.3
New York	55,612	62,746	1.12	11.8
Ohio	52,700	61,998	1.17	18.2
Oregon	15,520	15,338	0.98	22.5
Pennsylvania	34,960	42,928	1.22	12.4
Rhode Island	2,658	3,594	1.35	13.1
South Carolina	9,668	9,811	1.01	10.4
South Dakota	2,226	2,764	1.24	12.5
Tennessee	24,690	25,590	0.95	18.2
Utah	5,892	7,188	1.21	15.9
Vermont	1,921	2,643	1.37	17.7
Virginia	19,440	19,829	1.02	12.9
Wisconsin	13,090	16,248	1.24	11.0
Wyoming	2,836	2,948	1.03	24.2

<sup>1</sup>This State asks for number of children affected by decree.

Table 2-9. Percent Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported; Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-18. Refers to children under 18 years of age]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported						
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more
<b>Divorce-registration area</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>42.9</b>	<b>25.5</b>	<b>18.9</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>0.6</b>
Alabama	100.0	45.5	27.5	16.6	6.9	2.3	0.7	0.5
Alaska	100.0	46.3	24.6	17.0	7.9	3.0	0.6	0.7
California	100.0	43.8	26.0	20.1	6.9	2.2	0.8	0.2
Connecticut	100.0	39.1	22.6	22.0	10.9	3.4	1.2	0.7
Georgia	100.0	45.7	26.5	16.3	7.4	2.5	0.9	0.6
Hawaii	100.0	42.3	22.0	19.9	6.6	4.1	1.3	1.0
Idaho <sup>1</sup>	100.0	45.7	23.1	18.5	8.1	3.0	0.8	0.8
Illinois	100.0	44.3	23.3	18.3	8.7	3.1	1.4	0.9
Iowa	100.0	36.9	27.9	20.7	8.5	4.0	1.1	0.8
Kansas	100.0	44.0	25.7	17.2	8.3	3.2	1.1	0.5
Kentucky	100.0	43.7	26.2	18.3	6.4	2.8	1.5	1.1
Maryland	100.0	42.0	26.5	18.6	8.2	3.4	1.1	0.2
Michigan	100.0	43.5	23.6	19.4	8.1	3.5	0.9	0.7
Missouri	100.0	44.9	25.9	18.1	7.0	2.6	1.0	0.5
Montana	100.0	45.1	24.1	18.1	8.2	3.0	1.1	0.3
Nebraska <sup>1</sup>	100.0	38.5	25.6	20.4	9.5	3.9	1.3	0.8
New York	100.0	42.6	23.7	19.7	8.9	3.3	1.2	0.6
Ohio	100.0	40.2	25.9	19.0	9.3	3.7	1.0	1.0
Oregon	100.0	46.7	23.1	19.3	7.9	2.2	0.6	0.3
Pennsylvania	100.0	38.1	26.1	19.9	9.7	4.3	1.3	0.6
Rhode Island	100.0	35.1	25.1	21.6	10.1	5.0	2.0	1.0
South Carolina	100.0	43.3	27.5	18.4	7.4	2.2	0.8	0.3
South Dakota	100.0	37.5	26.8	20.2	8.6	4.5	1.7	0.8
Tennessee	100.0	45.7	23.9	15.6	6.2	2.1	1.0	0.5
Utah	100.0	40.0	24.3	20.1	8.7	4.6	1.5	0.9
Vermont	100.0	36.8	22.1	22.4	10.4	4.7	2.1	1.6
Virginia	100.0	43.0	29.2	16.8	6.7	3.0	0.9	0.4
Wisconsin	100.0	39.0	24.7	20.2	9.7	3.6	1.6	1.1
Wyoming	100.0	44.3	25.6	18.8	7.1	2.7	0.8	0.6

<sup>1</sup>This State asks for number of children affected by decree.

Table 2-8. Estimated Number of Children Involved in Divorces and Annulments: United States, 1953-75

[For 1960-75, estimated from frequencies based on sample; for earlier years, estimated from total counts]

Year	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree	Rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age
1975 <sup>1</sup>	1,056,000	1,125,000	1.08	15.9
1974 <sup>1</sup>	977,000	1,099,000	1.12	16.3
1973 <sup>1</sup>	935,000	1,079,000	1.17	15.8
1972 <sup>1</sup>	845,000	1,021,000	1.20	14.8
1971 <sup>1</sup>	775,000	846,000	1.22	13.6
1970 <sup>1</sup>	708,000	870,000	1.22	12.5
1969	639,000	840,000	1.31	11.9
1968	584,000	784,000	1.34	11.1
1967	525,000	701,000	1.34	9.9
1966	499,000	669,000	1.34	9.5
1965	479,000	630,000	1.32	8.9
1964	450,000	613,000	1.36	8.7
1963	428,000	562,000	1.31	8.2
1962	413,000	532,000	1.29	7.9
1961	414,000	516,000	1.25	7.8
1960	393,000	483,000	1.23	7.2
1959	395,000	488,000	1.23	7.5
1958	368,000	398,000	1.08	6.5
1957	381,000	379,000	0.99	6.4
1956	382,000	361,000	0.95	6.3
1955	377,000	347,000	0.92	6.3
1954	379,000	341,000	0.90	6.4
1953	390,000	330,000	0.85	6.4

<sup>1</sup>Estimates based on DRA frequencies rather than 16 selected States previously used.

## SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-10. Divorces and Annulments by Place Where Marriage Was Performed: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data]

State where decree was granted	All divorces and annulments	Place where marriage was performed				State where decree was granted	All divorces and annulments	Place where marriage was performed			
		In same State	In adjoining State	Other State or outside U.S.	State of marriage not stated			In same State	In adjoining State	Other State or outside U.S.	State of marriage not stated
Divorce-registration area----	625,676	410,733	104,422	100,142	10,379	Montana-----	4,304	2,478	706	1,106	14
Alabama-----	23,120	15,200	3,300	2,170	2,450	Nebraska-----	5,617	3,747	988	882	-
Alaska-----	2,856	1,340	...	1,512	4	New York-----	55,612	44,027	2,864	8,446	255
California-----	128,300	66,910	32,640	27,920	830	Ohio-----	52,700	34,670	7,550	8,250	2,030
Connecticut-----	12,155	7,640	1,680	2,625	40	Oregon-----	15,520	7,210	6,440	1,800	70
Georgia-----	29,450	18,140	5,490	2,940	2,880	Pennsylvania-----	34,960	25,520	4,970	4,360	110
Hawaii-----	4,262	2,342	...	1,918	2	Rhode Island-----	2,658	1,807	430	393	22
Idaho-----	5,198	2,762	1,426	822	128	South Carolina-----	9,668	7,843	607	1,208	10
Illinois-----	50,920	39,580	3,010	7,720	610	South Dakota-----	2,226	1,525	285	369	27
Iowa-----	10,245	6,820	2,145	1,170	110	Tennessee-----	24,690	16,420	5,990	2,180	100
Kansas-----	12,565	8,105	2,090	2,340	30	Utah-----	5,892	3,168	1,632	838	24
Kentucky-----	14,600	8,940	4,220	1,340	100	Vermont-----	1,921	1,245	330	345	1
Maryland-----	15,420	10,960	1,850	2,590	-	Virginia-----	19,440	11,190	4,160	4,080	10
Michigan-----	40,870	32,600	2,670	5,190	410	Wisconsin-----	13,090	8,895	2,200	1,990	5
Missouri-----	24,581	17,605	4,105	2,808	63	Wyoming-----	2,836	1,604	454	744	34

SECTION 2 · DIVORCES

Table 2-11. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and Wife at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Age at time of decree											Not stated	
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over		
<b>HUSBAND</b>														
Divorce-registration area----	625,676	5,295	80,002	151,914	97,462	65,417	48,665	36,494	26,801	14,699	8,270	8,071	100,568	
Alabama-----	23,120	440	3,100	3,530	2,190	1,610	1,230	650	550	280	230	210	8,920	
Alaska-----	2,856	20	450	764	560	564	210	182	113	46	18	14	116	
California-----	128,300	460	13,840	30,370	25,370	16,930	12,400	9,880	7,170	4,210	2,240	2,240	3,190	
Connecticut-----	12,155	60	1,225	2,950	2,310	1,525	1,270	1,000	720	560	265	225	245	
Georgia-----	29,450	580	5,500	6,760	4,580	2,890	2,130	1,560	1,020	600	310	580	3,140	
Hawaii-----	4,262	26	700	1,084	882	516	298	272	212	102	54	76	40	
Idaho-----	5,198	116	988	1,122	778	564	380	258	186	140	62	62	552	
Illinois-----	50,920	490	7,820	12,670	9,300	5,900	4,550	3,410	2,530	1,270	570	730	1,690	
Iowa-----	10,245	170	2,240	2,535	1,660	1,090	845	620	425	205	135	150	160	
Kansas-----	12,565	205	2,600	3,040	2,035	1,370	1,075	825	565	295	215	180	160	
Kentucky-----	14,600	430	2,590	3,510	2,230	1,560	1,120	1,000	680	300	270	250	680	
Maryland-----	15,420	-	1,700	4,220	3,120	1,940	1,580	1,350	590	380	230	180	150	
Michigan-----	40,870	40	1,350	2,590	2,110	1,460	880	790	350	150	110	60	31,010	
Missouri-----	24,581	403	4,425	5,812	4,040	2,685	2,127	1,693	1,103	684	369	431	809	
Montana-----	4,304	78	834	1,064	688	518	344	304	196	94	66	82	36	
Nebraska-----	5,617	85	1,166	1,381	915	647	447	372	222	130	79	73	100	
New York-----	55,612	145	5,009	11,785	9,697	6,612	5,156	4,042	2,788	1,527	904	765	6,762	
Ohio-----	52,700	190	3,210	5,180	2,990	2,530	1,790	1,450	1,680	620	210	250	32,620	
Oregon-----	15,520	90	2,750	3,680	2,750	1,660	1,390	1,180	800	440	260	310	210	
Pennsylvania-----	34,960	210	4,560	7,350	5,490	3,810	2,550	2,240	1,360	1,010	400	300	5,680	
Rhode Island-----	2,658	6	345	709	510	331	240	199	129	71	41	39	58	
South Carolina-----	9,668	159	1,799	2,504	1,623	1,145	814	602	455	255	117	128	67	
South Dakota-----	2,226	8	119	155	96	66	52	48	26	12	14	14	1,605	
Tennessee-----	24,690	560	5,240	5,970	3,980	2,640	1,910	1,450	970	580	400	400	580	
Utah-----	5,892	122	1,194	1,454	886	618	434	318	214	132	70	68	382	
Vermont-----	1,921	5	242	477	393	228	206	132	97	56	41	23	21	
Virginia-----	19,440	150	2,580	5,220	3,520	2,510	2,050	1,430	1,080	350	350	220	240	
Wisconsin-----	13,090	35	2,060	3,630	2,285	1,550	1,095	985	535	355	210	195	115	
Wyoming-----	2,836	32	346	398	284	148	130	82	76	32	32	16	1,250	
<b>WIFE</b>														
Divorce-registration area----	625,676	23,051	117,829	151,541	85,298	57,157	39,919	29,594	19,007	10,508	4,934	4,026	102,809	
Alabama-----	23,120	1,410	3,870	3,150	1,810	1,360	1,070	680	430	220	130	100	8,890	
Alaska-----	2,856	122	700	740	476	262	148	120	59	62	12	8	148	
California-----	128,300	2,970	23,090	32,830	22,090	14,770	10,110	7,460	5,390	2,710	1,340	1,090	4,390	
Connecticut-----	12,155	205	2,195	3,025	2,085	1,565	980	900	575	200	160	130	325	
Georgia-----	29,450	2,450	7,080	6,150	3,780	2,300	1,870	1,150	730	380	240	180	3,140	
Hawaii-----	4,262	154	1,084	1,108	780	398	306	194	156	46	12	10	56	
Idaho-----	5,198	352	1,264	1,074	718	492	288	194	108	90	48	34	558	
Illinois-----	50,920	2,460	11,810	12,280	7,910	5,170	3,510	2,910	1,630	770	360	320	1,790	
Iowa-----	10,245	600	2,920	2,400	1,365	935	685	500	285	180	95	100	200	
Kansas-----	12,565	775	3,480	2,810	1,695	1,275	785	530	370	235	105	130	160	
Kentucky-----	14,600	1,320	3,600	2,780	1,970	1,440	950	800	400	210	190	170	760	
Maryland-----	15,420	220	2,950	4,080	3,120	1,640	1,370	940	450	260	140	110	130	
Michigan-----	40,870	300	1,980	3,030	2,060	1,150	820	460	170	130	10	10	30,750	
Missouri-----	24,581	1,464	6,127	5,529	3,469	2,323	1,754	1,266	824	430	230	223	942	
Montana-----	4,304	292	1,154	1,002	634	438	256	214	138	60	48	30	38	
Nebraska-----	5,617	302	1,581	1,312	781	530	391	281	147	91	47	47	107	
New York-----	55,612	811	8,725	12,621	8,085	5,900	4,240	3,190	1,967	1,054	514	337	7,188	
Ohio-----	52,700	820	4,730	4,770	3,010	2,170	1,510	1,150	720	950	130	130	32,610	
Oregon-----	15,520	620	3,640	3,720	2,320	1,720	1,230	780	580	360	180	130	260	
Pennsylvania-----	34,960	900	6,640	7,550	4,670	3,220	2,300	1,740	1,100	680	220	140	5,790	
Rhode Island-----	2,658	51	573	700	457	275	208	149	110	62	24	20	29	
South Carolina-----	9,668	620	2,466	2,291	1,429	955	650	482	341	169	86	66	93	
South Dakota-----	2,226	38	170	142	81	63	40	36	21	19	5	8	1,603	
Tennessee-----	24,690	2,280	6,270	5,330	3,360	2,340	1,590	1,070	850	400	220	230	760	
Utah-----	5,892	404	1,566	1,290	748	564	412	220	148	84	34	32	360	
Vermont-----	1,921	34	424	492	321	212	138	100	78	43	15	12	52	
Virginia-----	19,440	600	4,190	5,300	2,890	2,300	1,450	1,060	740	330	140	130	310	
Wisconsin-----	13,090	355	3,110	3,575	1,970	1,480	820	745	455	250	175	95	60	
Wyoming-----	2,836	122	460	342	224	130	100	68	56	24	24	6	1,260	

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-12. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and Wife at Time of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Age at time of marriage							
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45 years and over	Not stated
<b>HUSBAND</b>									
Divorce-registration area-----	625,676	99,538	234,035	89,433	37,938	21,850	14,313	25,206	103,359
Alabama-----	23,120	3,470	5,740	2,220	860	580	370	900	6,960
Alaska-----	2,856	442	1,144	568	218	134	112	114	124
California-----	128,300	19,390	52,620	23,990	10,750	6,420	4,160	7,440	3,510
Connecticut-----	12,155	1,760	5,910	2,270	795	390	275	465	290
Georgia-----	29,450	6,300	10,860	3,910	1,930	1,020	770	1,260	3,400
Hawaii-----	4,262	602	1,889	840	348	200	106	232	46
Idaho-----	5,198	802	1,974	766	386	246	124	312	588
Illinois-----	50,920	8,670	22,370	8,300	3,700	2,150	1,350	2,150	2,050
Iowa-----	10,245	2,425	4,590	1,390	620	370	260	395	195
Kansas-----	12,565	2,540	5,440	1,865	940	460	355	675	190
Kentucky-----	14,600	3,490	5,840	2,060	780	460	310	860	600
Maryland-----	15,420	2,650	7,550	2,620	1,150	430	260	370	190
Michigan-----	40,870	2,590	4,470	1,530	560	250	150	160	31,150
Missouri-----	24,581	5,261	9,854	3,691	1,647	1,026	744	1,409	949
Montana-----	4,304	578	1,868	766	348	212	170	292	70
Nebraska-----	5,617	1,053	2,642	880	364	197	114	256	111
New York-----	55,612	6,618	25,840	9,853	3,781	1,932	1,114	1,641	7,133
Ohio-----	62,700	3,620	9,040	3,160	1,270	970	690	1,860	22,710
Oregon-----	15,520	2,720	6,680	2,470	1,150	740	470	1,040	250
Pennsylvania-----	34,960	6,160	14,340	4,520	1,580	1,090	590	840	5,880
Rhode Island-----	2,858	439	1,401	459	188	64	40	66	51
South Carolina-----	9,668	2,548	4,312	1,275	523	324	215	347	124
South Dakota-----	2,226	116	290	96	43	23	14	39	1,606
Tennessee-----	24,690	6,350	9,600	3,390	1,630	940	760	1,140	790
Utah-----	5,892	1,258	2,310	818	392	222	160	290	442
Vermont-----	1,921	331	956	325	117	65	43	59	25
Virginia-----	19,440	4,240	9,210	2,980	1,120	580	430	620	300
Wisconsin-----	13,090	2,325	6,890	1,995	680	395	275	395	145
Wyoming-----	2,836	298	706	256	118	80	48	70	1,260
<b>WIFE</b>									
Divorce-registration area-----	625,676	225,067	175,227	51,546	24,800	15,716	10,678	16,516	106,326
Alabama-----	23,120	7,060	3,600	1,250	650	530	390	620	9,020
Alaska-----	2,856	1,090	874	334	186	84	62	68	164
California-----	128,300	46,720	42,100	15,160	7,630	4,290	2,940	4,710	4,750
Connecticut-----	12,155	4,310	5,210	1,005	465	320	175	285	385
Georgia-----	29,450	13,190	7,070	2,240	1,210	850	580	830	3,500
Hawaii-----	4,262	1,450	1,708	534	256	126	68	76	66
Idaho-----	5,198	1,890	1,458	484	306	160	100	202	538
Illinois-----	50,920	20,880	17,040	4,600	2,180	1,380	1,160	1,220	2,260
Iowa-----	10,245	4,850	3,260	835	345	235	190	290	240
Kansas-----	12,565	5,720	3,760	1,085	595	460	265	455	225
Kentucky-----	14,600	7,110	3,710	1,020	510	450	290	540	970
Maryland-----	15,420	6,450	5,780	1,470	640	390	220	240	230
Michigan-----	40,870	5,390	3,210	790	240	200	90	40	30,910
Missouri-----	24,581	10,960	6,952	2,199	1,110	757	563	922	1,118
Montana-----	4,304	1,566	1,476	476	248	204	84	174	76
Nebraska-----	5,617	2,452	1,965	460	208	140	96	176	120
New York-----	55,612	17,904	19,579	5,319	2,266	1,214	728	1,028	7,554
Ohio-----	62,700	8,450	6,500	1,640	1,050	700	420	1,000	32,740
Oregon-----	15,520	6,440	4,810	1,500	740	530	380	740	290
Pennsylvania-----	34,960	13,270	10,810	2,390	1,000	550	420	600	5,920
Rhode Island-----	2,858	1,124	1,072	211	90	44	31	46	40
South Carolina-----	9,668	5,085	2,656	710	388	228	148	251	202
South Dakota-----	2,226	278	220	52	16	20	7	28	1,605
Tennessee-----	24,690	12,140	6,260	2,060	1,030	760	510	890	1,040
Utah-----	5,892	2,612	1,580	462	274	168	150	189	448
Vermont-----	1,921	836	703	162	64	42	21	37	56
Virginia-----	19,440	9,350	6,380	1,510	560	490	390	330	430
Wisconsin-----	13,090	5,790	5,010	1,030	445	240	180	280	115
Wyoming-----	2,836	720	466	158	78	54	40	50	1,270



SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-13. Divorces and Annulments by Race of Husband by Race of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data. Michigan and Ohio did not require reporting of race]

Race of husband	All divorces and annulments	Race of wife			
		White	Negro	Other races	Not stated <sup>1</sup>
Total	625,676	440,960	50,536	7,953	126,227
White	441,247	436,222	524	3,449	1,052
Negro	52,304	2,085	49,706	360	153
Other races	6,351	2,071	102	4,112	66
Not stated <sup>1</sup>	125,774	582	204	52	124,956

<sup>1</sup>Includes all divorces granted in Michigan and Ohio where race is not reported.

Table 2-14. Divorces and Annulments by Number of This Marriage of Husband and Wife: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Husband--number of this marriage					Wife--number of this marriage				
		First marriage	All remarriages <sup>1</sup>	Second marriage	Third marriage or more	Not stated	First marriage	All remarriages <sup>1</sup>	Second marriage	Third marriage or more	Not stated
		Divorce-registration area	625,676	365,545	122,544	93,769	29,503	119,787	394,419	123,139	94,289
Alabama	23,120	10,850	4,460	3,340	1,110	7,810	10,640	4,710	3,660	1,040	7,770
Alaska	2,856	1,322	870	644	226	64	1,820	876	600	276	60
California	128,300	85,760	35,300	25,940	9,360	9,240	85,560	36,550	26,990	9,560	8,190
Connecticut	12,185	10,080	1,950	1,690	260	125	10,175	1,885	1,620	245	115
Georgia	29,480	18,270	7,820	5,630	2,190	3,360	18,400	7,880	5,510	2,170	3,370
Hawaii	4,262	3,272	984	782	202	6	3,390	868	682	186	4
Idaho	5,198	3,022	1,588	1,086	482	608	3,026	1,572	1,006	564	600
Illinois	90,920	54,560	11,290	8,850	2,430	5,070	34,970	10,810	8,370	2,440	5,140
Iowa	10,245	7,795	2,375	1,785	590	75	7,855	2,310	1,795	515	80
Kansas	12,565	8,780	3,760	2,795	965	25	8,870	3,675	2,725	950	20
Kentucky	14,600	8,810	3,210	2,510	670	2,580	8,900	3,150	2,460	650	2,550
Maryland	15,420	12,670	2,460	2,110	350	290	12,510	2,640	2,230	410	270
Michigan	40,870	2,490	670	550	120	37,710	2,580	690	560	130	37,600
Missouri	24,581	16,596	7,078	5,124	1,953	907	16,648	7,052	5,122	1,930	881
Montana	4,304	2,950	1,314	962	352	40	2,878	1,384	946	438	42
Nebraska <sup>2</sup>	5,617	---	---	---	---	5,617	---	---	---	---	5,617
New York	35,612	46,191	6,838	6,005	816	2,585	46,380	6,499	5,804	682	2,733
Ohio	52,700	16,520	4,800	5,780	1,020	51,390	16,900	4,660	3,590	1,070	31,140
Oregon	15,520	9,780	5,930	2,730	1,200	1,830	9,760	4,340	3,210	1,130	1,420
Pennsylvania	34,960	24,110	4,360	3,870	490	6,490	24,140	4,340	3,720	620	6,480
Rhode Island	2,658	2,076	327	289	37	255	2,089	308	269	38	261
South Carolina	9,668	7,611	2,015	1,637	378	42	7,561	2,071	1,689	383	36
South Dakota	2,226	571	146	113	32	1,508	573	147	124	23	1,506
Tennessee	24,690	17,500	6,940	5,200	1,740	250	17,500	6,890	5,060	1,830	300
Utah	5,892	3,640	1,668	1,220	446	584	3,684	1,650	1,244	406	588
Vermont	1,921	1,600	318	281	36	5	1,653	321	266	55	7
Virginia	19,440	15,970	3,390	2,810	580	80	15,890	3,540	2,990	550	100
Wisconsin	13,090	11,105	1,975	1,655	320	10	11,085	2,005	1,690	325	-
Wyoming	2,836	1,064	528	380	148	1,244	1,062	536	368	168	1,238

<sup>1</sup>Includes number of remarriages not stated.

<sup>2</sup>Nebraska did not require reporting of number of this marriage.

## SECTION 2 · DIVORCES

Table 2-15. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area	ALL divorces and annulments	Duration of marriage															
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over	Not stated
Divorce-registration area-----	625,676	27,848	55,548	58,482	55,471	49,963	45,895	58,549	32,461	26,998	24,558	84,417	49,546	54,735	22,775	15,410	5,422
Alabama-----	23,120	2,640	3,100	2,430	2,230	1,550	1,310	960	990	680	710	2,750	1,330	1,010	600	630	200
Alaska-----	2,856	212	312	316	320	250	210	178	146	118	112	350	144	100	46	52	10
California-----	128,300	3,510	9,680	11,750	10,930	10,420	10,390	8,750	7,390	5,740	5,770	18,410	10,130	7,510	4,240	3,080	1,020
Connecticut-----	12,155	185	690	890	960	955	885	745	600	675	575	1,750	1,175	880	710	395	85
Georgia-----	29,450	2,210	3,370	3,320	2,830	2,330	2,000	1,630	1,270	1,140	1,030	3,420	1,680	1,210	720	620	670
Hawaii-----	4,262	218	448	520	414	386	320	248	224	180	160	484	298	172	106	74	10
Idaho-----	5,198	498	662	588	528	348	344	284	234	168	182	562	306	172	118	82	124
Illinois-----	50,920	2,650	4,800	5,060	4,710	4,070	3,620	3,070	2,620	1,950	1,840	6,240	4,090	2,560	2,120	1,040	500
Iowa-----	10,245	450	1,210	1,145	1,055	870	690	560	410	430	350	1,110	770	563	400	170	60
Kansas-----	12,565	1,040	1,490	1,410	1,220	960	790	660	610	410	370	1,365	870	690	360	255	65
Kentucky-----	14,600	1,190	1,430	1,440	1,250	960	1,010	860	640	440	570	1,920	1,170	730	360	390	220
Maryland-----	15,420	110	470	810	1,050	1,320	1,360	1,130	1,070	980	800	2,410	1,560	1,150	700	400	100
Michigan-----	40,870	1,500	3,040	3,700	3,410	3,320	2,880	2,880	2,300	1,960	1,780	5,610	3,150	2,290	1,480	960	390
Missouri-----	24,581	1,670	2,574	2,562	2,373	1,816	1,737	1,466	1,184	959	812	2,850	1,751	1,210	784	538	187
Montana-----	4,304	448	522	542	396	334	278	224	180	142	138	424	288	152	112	88	36
Nebraska-----	5,617	240	553	610	588	470	375	312	314	234	213	659	433	292	163	129	13
New York-----	55,612	1,136	3,032	4,209	4,326	4,229	4,010	3,533	3,046	2,658	2,350	8,746	5,445	3,873	2,674	1,934	521
Ohio-----	52,700	2,910	5,300	5,110	4,740	4,200	3,950	3,030	2,500	2,190	1,980	6,260	4,160	2,760	1,860	1,220	240
Oregon-----	15,520	750	1,560	1,740	1,480	1,420	1,010	920	750	670	550	1,970	1,000	860	530	300	40
Pennsylvania-----	34,960	810	2,190	2,710	2,830	2,780	2,650	2,090	1,630	1,880	1,440	5,590	3,140	2,130	1,720	1,000	270
Rhode Island-----	2,658	5	110	217	238	216	216	195	162	113	112	405	259	160	117	98	15
South Carolina-----	9,668	361	770	867	919	829	690	633	512	417	389	1,249	789	512	353	314	94
South Dakota-----	2,226	159	223	262	212	162	156	117	123	71	64	235	178	124	83	40	7
Tennessee-----	24,690	1,930	3,060	2,460	2,290	1,930	1,590	1,390	1,050	850	680	3,210	1,570	1,130	710	550	290
Utah-----	5,892	520	674	662	626	484	420	306	278	242	180	590	358	258	164	78	72
Vermont-----	1,921	14	79	145	196	161	151	142	128	92	71	272	188	119	91	66	6
Virginia-----	19,440	60	850	1,510	1,600	1,620	1,650	1,350	1,170	950	750	3,100	1,810	1,400	800	510	110
Wisconsin-----	13,090	300	825	1,145	1,230	1,235	1,025	750	790	585	510	1,740	1,150	780	520	460	45
Wyoming-----	2,856	322	344	352	245	218	186	134	140	94	72	286	154	136	84	48	20

Table 2-16. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported							
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Not stated
Divorce-registration area-----	625,676	257,444	155,225	113,400	48,129	18,118	6,267	3,501	25,592
Alabama-----	23,120	10,110	6,110	3,680	1,540	520	180	120	890
Alaska-----	2,856	1,504	692	478	222	84	18	20	38
California-----	128,300	50,830	30,180	23,280	7,960	2,610	930	250	12,260
Connecticut-----	12,155	4,580	2,630	2,565	1,275	395	145	85	510
Georgia-----	29,450	13,180	7,650	4,700	2,140	720	270	180	610
Hawaii-----	4,262	1,796	970	846	366	172	54	42	16
Idaho-----	5,198	2,348	1,186	952	416	152	40	40	62
Illinois-----	50,920	21,650	11,410	8,930	4,260	1,520	670	430	2,050
Iowa-----	10,245	3,605	2,725	2,025	835	395	110	80	470
Kansas-----	12,565	5,500	3,220	2,155	1,035	395	140	60	60
Kentucky-----	14,600	6,180	3,700	2,590	900	400	210	150	470
Maryland-----	15,420	6,330	3,990	2,810	1,240	520	160	30	340
Michigan-----	40,870	16,080	8,810	7,160	2,880	1,310	350	250	3,930
Missouri-----	24,581	10,981	6,347	4,434	1,709	636	248	120	106
Montana-----	4,304	1,904	1,018	766	346	126	48	14	82
Nebraska-----	5,617	2,160	1,436	1,146	533	221	74	44	3
New York-----	55,612	23,009	12,792	10,648	4,817	1,798	631	319	1,598
Ohio-----	52,700	21,070	13,600	9,940	4,890	1,920	530	500	250
Oregon-----	15,520	7,230	3,570	2,980	1,220	340	100	40	40
Pennsylvania-----	34,960	12,980	8,880	6,770	3,300	1,450	440	220	910
Rhode Island-----	2,658	910	651	559	263	130	53	26	66
South Carolina-----	9,668	4,182	2,657	1,775	715	216	78	31	16
South Dakota-----	2,226	835	594	449	190	99	38	17	6
Tennessee-----	24,690	11,120	7,020	3,790	1,520	510	250	120	360
Utah-----	5,892	2,240	1,362	1,126	466	258	82	50	280
Vermont-----	1,921	700	423	429	198	90	41	30	10
Virginia-----	19,440	8,350	5,670	3,260	1,310	580	180	70	20
Wisconsin-----	13,090	5,070	3,220	2,635	1,265	475	205	145	75
Wyoming-----	2,856	1,232	712	522	198	76	22	18	56

1 This State asks for number of children affected by decree.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-17. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree and Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age]

Area and duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported					Area and duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated			None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated
<b>DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA</b>						<b>ILLINOIS</b>							
Total	625,676	257,444	153,225	113,400	76,015	25,592	Total	50,920	21,650	11,410	8,930	6,880	2,050
Under 1 year	27,848	23,878	1,876	605	346	1,243	Under 1 year	2,650	2,210	140	150	30	140
1-2 years	111,830	77,485	24,526	2,802	946	5,971	1-2 years	9,860	6,630	2,360	380	120	370
3-4 years	105,434	52,436	36,817	2,874	1,548	4,659	3-4 years	8,780	4,410	2,720	910	350	380
5-9 years	168,459	49,829	52,545	45,180	14,407	4,498	5-9 years	13,080	4,110	3,680	3,470	1,390	430
10-14 years	84,417	13,264	14,186	29,298	25,357	5,312	10-14 years	6,240	1,130	830	2,060	2,020	200
15 years and over	122,266	38,851	22,352	24,849	32,696	3,538	15 years and over	9,810	2,940	1,570	1,920	2,920	460
Not stated	5,422	1,721	923	692	715	1,371	Not stated	500	220	110	60	50	60
<b>ALABAMA</b>						<b>IOWA</b>							
Total	23,120	10,110	6,110	3,680	2,330	890	Total	10,245	3,605	2,725	2,025	1,420	470
Under 1 year	2,640	2,120	280	70	20	150	Under 1 year	450	320	50	10	10	60
1-2 years	5,580	3,700	1,320	190	40	280	1-2 years	2,355	1,355	710	75	80	165
3-4 years	3,780	1,440	1,650	460	80	150	3-4 years	1,925	780	755	275	30	85
5-9 years	4,650	1,240	1,530	1,320	440	120	5-9 years	2,440	440	715	880	315	90
10-14 years	2,750	460	570	840	840	40	10-14 years	1,110	165	160	400	365	20
15 years and over	3,570	1,090	720	760	870	130	15 years and over	1,905	525	320	375	635	50
Not stated	200	60	40	40	40	20	Not stated	60	20	15	10	15	-
<b>ALASKA</b>						<b>KANSAS</b>							
Total	2,656	1,304	692	478	344	38	Total	12,585	5,500	3,220	2,155	1,630	60
Under 1 year	212	170	22	10	2	8	Under 1 year	1,040	885	100	15	20	20
1-2 years	628	444	122	32	16	14	1-2 years	2,900	1,855	810	85	45	5
3-4 years	570	282	194	76	12	6	3-4 years	2,180	995	845	265	65	10
5-9 years	764	260	222	192	86	4	5-9 years	2,840	780	765	905	390	-
10-14 years	350	44	76	114	114	2	10-14 years	1,365	210	250	430	470	5
15 years and over	322	98	56	54	110	4	15 years and over	2,175	665	435	440	625	10
Not stated	10	6	-	-	4	-	Not stated	65	10	15	15	15	10
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>						<b>KENTUCKY</b>							
Total	128,300	50,830	30,180	23,280	11,750	12,260	Total	14,600	6,180	3,700	2,590	1,660	470
Under 1 year	3,310	2,680	30	30	-	570	Under 1 year	1,190	1,020	100	10	10	50
1-2 years	21,410	14,450	2,920	310	100	3,630	1-2 years	2,870	1,990	670	70	20	130
3-4 years	21,350	10,580	6,890	1,320	170	2,610	3-4 years	2,230	990	930	280	-	30
5-9 years	38,040	11,590	12,170	9,110	1,820	3,350	5-9 years	3,520	960	1,330	890	240	100
10-14 years	18,410	2,770	3,410	7,330	4,380	720	10-14 years	1,920	350	320	720	490	40
15 years and over	24,760	8,630	4,840	5,270	5,220	800	15 years and over	2,650	780	300	590	860	120
Not stated	1,020	150	120	110	60	580	Not stated	220	100	50	30	40	-
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>						<b>MARYLAND</b>							
Total	12,155	4,550	2,630	2,565	1,900	510	Total	15,420	6,330	3,990	2,810	1,950	340
Under 1 year	185	145	5	-	20	15	Under 1 year	110	100	-	10	-	-
1-2 years	1,580	1,130	275	30	10	135	1-2 years	1,280	990	230	20	40	-
3-4 years	1,915	1,030	525	205	35	120	3-4 years	2,370	1,500	700	130	10	30
5-9 years	3,480	1,005	1,015	1,035	330	75	5-9 years	5,340	2,020	1,800	1,110	280	150
10-14 years	1,750	220	255	640	590	45	10-14 years	2,410	510	400	810	680	10
15 years and over	3,160	985	540	645	975	115	15 years and over	3,810	1,160	850	720	940	140
Not stated	85	35	15	10	20	5	Not stated	100	50	10	10	20	10
<b>GEORGIA</b>						<b>MICHIGAN</b>							
Total	29,450	13,180	7,650	4,700	3,310	610	Total	40,870	16,060	8,810	7,160	4,890	3,930
Under 1 year	2,210	2,000	120	30	40	20	Under 1 year	1,500	1,380	50	10	10	50
1-2 years	8,890	4,730	1,640	190	60	70	1-2 years	6,740	5,010	1,240	180	60	310
3-4 years	5,160	2,370	2,130	550	40	70	3-4 years	6,730	3,280	2,280	580	110	480
5-9 years	7,070	2,040	2,430	1,650	660	90	5-9 years	11,600	3,030	3,220	3,240	930	1,380
10-14 years	3,420	540	530	1,200	1,130	20	10-14 years	5,810	900	710	1,690	1,660	850
15 years and over	4,230	1,300	730	840	1,320	40	15 years and over	7,900	2,350	1,260	1,510	2,070	710
Not stated	670	200	70	40	60	300	Not stated	390	130	50	10	50	150
<b>HAWAII</b>						<b>MISSOURI</b>							
Total	4,262	1,796	970	846	634	16	Total	24,581	10,981	6,347	4,434	2,715	106
Under 1 year	218	174	24	6	14	-	Under 1 year	1,670	1,465	121	31	24	9
1-2 years	969	630	240	58	30	10	1-2 years	5,136	3,635	1,273	153	47	28
3-4 years	800	404	266	106	24	-	3-4 years	4,295	2,110	1,596	490	79	20
5-9 years	1,132	302	288	376	162	4	5-9 years	6,160	1,849	1,978	1,765	551	17
10-14 years	484	58	70	162	194	-	10-14 years	2,850	473	505	1,075	794	5
15 years and over	650	226	80	156	206	2	15 years and over	4,283	1,339	829	889	1,199	27
Not stated	10	2	2	2	4	-	Not stated	187	90	45	33	19	-
<b>IDAHO<sup>1</sup></b>						<b>MONTANA</b>							
Total	5,198	2,348	1,186	952	650	62	Total	4,304	1,904	1,018	766	534	82
Under 1 year	498	438	40	12	4	4	Under 1 year	448	394	24	16	6	6
1-2 years	1,250	802	350	60	30	8	1-2 years	1,064	644	308	62	14	36
3-4 years	874	414	306	140	10	4	3-4 years	730	318	266	110	22	14
5-9 years	1,212	372	284	380	170	6	5-9 years	960	262	268	296	128	6
10-14 years	562	84	54	204	212	8	10-14 years	424	62	46	140	174	2
15 years and over	678	202	118	158	206	14	15 years and over	640	202	104	132	188	14
Not stated	124	36	34	18	18	18	Not stated	38	22	2	10	2	2

<sup>1</sup>This State asks for number of children affected by decree.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-17. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree and Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age]

Area and duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported					Area and duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated			None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated
<b>NEBRASKA<sup>1</sup></b>						<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>							
Total	5,617	2,160	1,436	1,146	872	3	Total	2,226	833	594	449	344	6
Under 1 year	240	219	14	5	2	-	Under 1 year	159	128	24	5	3	1
1-2 years	1,153	756	352	42	13	-	1-2 years	485	295	159	22	8	1
3-4 years	1,058	451	417	165	24	1	3-4 years	374	158	154	50	10	2
5-9 years	1,448	381	369	499	178	1	5-9 years	551	113	151	204	63	-
10-14 years	659	75	89	222	273	-	10-14 years	235	26	32	73	104	-
15 years and over	1,036	277	169	212	377	1	15 years and over	455	110	72	96	156	1
Not stated	15	1	6	1	5	-	Not stated	7	3	2	1	-	1
<b>NEW YORK</b>						<b>TENNESSEE</b>							
Total	55,612	23,009	12,792	10,649	7,565	1,598	Total	24,690	11,120	7,020	3,790	2,400	360
Under 1 year	1,136	1,015	55	16	10	40	Under 1 year	1,930	1,680	180	20	20	20
1-2 years	7,241	5,672	1,108	180	46	285	1-2 years	5,520	3,960	1,300	140	50	70
3-4 years	6,555	5,030	2,530	644	105	266	3-4 years	4,220	2,000	1,760	380	40	40
5-9 years	15,597	5,043	4,829	3,991	1,297	337	5-9 years	5,560	1,590	2,040	1,450	450	50
10-14 years	8,746	1,589	1,528	3,115	2,571	143	10-14 years	3,210	570	780	940	880	40
15 years and over	13,616	4,745	2,542	2,670	5,473	386	15 years and over	3,960	1,220	900	830	910	100
Not stated	521	155	100	82	63	141	Not stated	290	100	60	50	40	40
<b>OHIO</b>						<b>UTAH</b>							
Total	52,700	21,070	15,600	9,940	7,840	250	Total	5,892	2,240	1,362	1,126	876	283
Under 1 year	2,910	2,500	300	40	60	10	Under 1 year	520	442	36	4	8	30
1-2 years	10,410	6,790	3,120	380	50	70	1-2 years	1,336	844	330	42	14	98
3-4 years	8,940	4,160	3,530	1,040	160	50	3-4 years	1,110	438	432	160	24	56
5-9 years	13,650	3,640	3,830	4,200	1,820	60	5-9 years	1,426	318	336	528	188	56
10-14 years	6,510	950	1,000	2,120	2,430	10	10-14 years	590	68	66	190	259	8
15 years and over	10,040	2,950	1,660	2,110	3,290	40	15 years and over	838	110	142	188	376	22
Not stated	240	80	60	50	40	10	Not stated	72	20	12	14	8	16
<b>OREGON</b>						<b>VERMONT</b>							
Total	15,520	7,250	3,570	2,980	1,700	40	Total	1,921	700	423	429	353	10
Under 1 year	750	750	-	-	20	-	Under 1 year	14	14	-	-	-	-
1-2 years	3,300	2,420	760	90	20	10	1-2 years	224	170	42	7	2	3
3-4 years	2,870	1,600	950	310	10	-	3-4 years	357	206	105	40	3	3
5-9 years	3,900	1,240	1,080	1,150	420	30	5-9 years	584	163	172	195	52	2
10-14 years	1,970	320	320	770	560	-	10-14 years	272	34	35	97	106	-
15 years and over	2,690	910	450	640	670	20	15 years and over	464	110	69	90	194	1
Not stated	40	10	10	20	-	-	Not stated	6	3	-	-	2	1
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>						<b>VIRGINIA</b>							
Total	34,960	12,990	8,880	6,770	5,410	910	Total	19,440	8,350	5,670	3,260	2,140	20
Under 1 year	810	670	90	20	-	30	Under 1 year	60	60	-	-	-	-
1-2 years	4,300	3,400	1,250	50	30	170	1-2 years	2,580	1,910	430	10	-	10
3-4 years	5,710	2,770	2,060	680	40	180	3-4 years	3,420	2,150	1,120	120	20	10
5-9 years	9,690	2,820	2,950	2,650	1,120	140	5-9 years	5,670	2,070	2,420	1,210	160	-
10-14 years	5,890	750	950	1,740	1,980	130	10-14 years	3,100	650	600	1,080	800	-
15 years and over	7,890	2,470	1,460	1,530	2,160	280	15 years and over	4,520	1,460	1,080	650	1,120	-
Not stated	270	110	60	40	60	-	Not stated	110	50	10	20	30	-
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>						<b>WISCONSIN</b>							
Total	2,658	910	651	559	472	66	Total	13,090	5,070	3,220	2,635	2,090	75
Under 1 year	5	4	1	-	-	-	Under 1 year	300	280	20	-	-	-
1-2 years	327	236	64	10	1	16	1-2 years	1,970	1,320	540	65	10	35
3-4 years	454	228	169	34	5	19	3-4 years	2,465	1,280	910	220	30	25
5-9 years	798	224	251	239	73	11	5-9 years	3,660	1,010	1,035	1,160	455	-
10-14 years	405	41	54	135	170	5	10-14 years	1,740	190	235	655	660	-
15 years and over	654	171	111	139	219	14	15 years and over	2,910	975	480	535	905	15
Not stated	15	6	2	2	4	1	Not stated	45	15	-	-	30	-
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>						<b>WYOMING</b>							
Total	9,868	4,182	2,637	1,775	1,038	16	Total	2,836	1,232	712	522	314	56
Under 1 year	361	335	20	5	3	-	Under 1 year	322	282	30	2	-	8
1-2 years	1,637	1,205	383	39	10	-	1-2 years	696	422	212	40	10	12
3-4 years	1,748	892	678	150	24	4	3-4 years	464	210	150	84	16	4
5-9 years	2,631	785	963	685	195	3	5-9 years	628	172	194	210	44	6
10-14 years	1,249	193	235	486	332	3	10-14 years	286	32	36	92	120	6
15 years and over	1,948	725	359	394	460	6	15 years and over	422	106	86	92	122	16
Not stated	94	49	19	12	14	-	Not stated	20	8	4	2	2	4

<sup>1</sup>This State asks for number of children affected by decree.

## SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-17

Table 2-18. Divorces and Annulments by Month Marriage Performed: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Not stated
Divorce-registration area-----	625,676	40,242	42,287	41,776	45,662	49,918	72,869	54,520	64,271	56,153	48,890	49,543	54,318	5,227
Alabama-----	23,120	1,430	1,440	1,470	1,690	1,730	2,900	2,010	2,370	1,720	1,700	1,880	2,320	480
Alaska-----	2,856	176	176	166	224	244	336	240	280	224	220	256	312	2
California-----	128,300	8,400	9,150	9,310	9,420	9,780	14,620	11,270	12,680	11,280	9,360	10,490	11,460	1,110
Connecticut-----	12,155	655	655	620	645	1,125	1,500	1,050	1,215	1,170	1,180	1,050	865	25
Georgia-----	28,450	1,870	1,970	2,060	2,060	2,300	3,500	2,290	2,830	2,160	2,460	2,060	3,050	820
Hawaii-----	4,262	284	288	378	338	362	434	382	378	318	302	318	450	10
Idaho-----	5,198	324	338	334	328	426	584	438	572	450	360	422	486	136
Illinois-----	50,920	3,180	3,400	3,420	3,670	4,330	5,590	4,370	5,090	4,690	4,090	4,340	4,190	360
Iowa-----	10,245	540	700	580	600	950	1,365	830	1,125	950	855	780	830	40
Kansas-----	12,565	895	850	745	875	965	1,455	1,130	1,445	990	1,020	965	1,190	40
Kentucky-----	14,600	1,100	950	910	970	1,100	1,620	1,330	1,610	1,240	1,350	890	1,310	120
Maryland-----	15,420	840	1,180	1,070	1,260	1,330	1,960	1,270	1,460	1,450	1,160	1,180	1,260	-
Michigan-----	40,870	2,520	2,680	2,560	3,030	2,850	4,990	3,460	4,530	3,990	3,410	3,090	3,400	360
Missouri-----	24,581	1,565	1,645	1,746	1,740	2,105	2,874	2,132	2,573	2,086	1,876	1,933	2,133	157
Montana-----	4,304	248	296	316	284	306	474	358	450	410	334	352	428	48
Nebraska-----	5,617	383	338	368	405	457	679	478	642	488	438	471	466	6
New York-----	55,612	3,484	3,601	3,538	4,332	4,563	6,363	4,998	5,600	5,322	4,746	4,374	4,342	349
Ohio-----	52,700	3,560	3,580	3,380	3,860	4,160	5,650	4,820	5,440	5,140	4,160	4,300	4,230	410
Oregon-----	15,520	1,030	980	1,070	1,010	1,360	1,730	1,530	1,520	1,560	880	1,210	1,570	70
Pennsylvania-----	34,960	2,200	2,400	2,230	2,420	3,260	3,990	2,930	3,990	3,180	2,700	2,630	2,820	210
Rhode Island-----	2,658	154	161	119	193	276	334	238	269	282	270	191	165	6
South Carolina-----	9,668	682	687	681	717	685	1,117	864	946	784	721	765	949	72
South Dakota-----	2,226	122	145	156	160	175	278	187	228	205	193	176	197	4
Tennessee-----	24,690	1,760	1,560	1,980	1,950	1,870	3,060	2,070	2,290	2,100	1,700	1,890	2,230	230
Utah-----	5,892	370	392	448	434	474	642	502	600	542	476	466	486	50
Vermont-----	1,921	105	121	114	143	143	227	171	242	187	178	141	145	4
Virginia-----	19,440	1,420	1,290	1,030	1,410	1,820	2,590	1,830	2,220	1,580	1,440	1,590	1,720	60
Wisconsin-----	13,090	735	900	745	1,030	1,100	1,615	1,120	1,370	1,295	1,065	1,035	1,050	30
Wyoming-----	2,636	182	194	232	166	206	372	222	286	240	246	218	254	16

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments by Educational Attainment of Husband and Wife: 10 Selected States, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Years of school completed by husband							Years of school completed by wife								
		Elementary school		High school		College		Graduate school	Not stated	Elementary school		High school		College		Graduate school	Not stated
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years	17 years or more	0-8 years		9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years	17 years or more			
Total	252,973	19,721	58,627	101,861	40,019	22,780	15,101	14,964	13,799	42,362	117,656	41,398	16,786	7,712	13,260		
Alaska	2,856	134	336	1,250	582	230	134	190	134	420	1,326	588	158	58	162		
California	128,300	7,760	19,130	51,850	23,370	12,550	7,350	6,290	5,520	21,820	60,700	23,010	8,600	3,400	5,250		
Connecticut	12,155	1,280	2,120	4,265	1,745	1,290	1,000	455	715	2,140	5,205	2,345	1,005	410	335		
Hawaii	4,262	248	524	1,898	826	392	294	90	234	592	2,006	880	324	166	60		
Iowa	10,245	865	1,790	4,610	1,535	610	465	370	575	1,805	5,285	1,430	525	180	445		
Kansas	12,565	1,115	2,090	5,290	2,305	955	645	165	795	2,390	6,010	2,255	640	375	120		
Nebraska	5,617	388	861	2,697	903	403	273	72	215	1,003	3,019	871	303	156	70		
New York	55,612	5,167	8,086	21,953	6,150	4,494	3,581	6,191	3,668	7,845	25,146	6,980	3,693	2,372	5,888		
Vermont	1,921	284	270	728	243	206	149	41	143	357	799	349	168	75	30		
Virginia	19,440	2,480	3,400	7,320	2,560	1,660	1,220	1,000	1,780	3,990	8,160	2,700	1,370	640	900		

Table 2-20. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Separation: 13 Selected States, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Duration of marriage at time of separation															
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over	Not stated
Total	341,564	43,598	36,397	31,545	27,349	23,944	19,065	16,503	13,444	11,625	10,538	34,755	22,231	14,793	8,301	4,305	23,171
Alaska	2,856	450	304	318	230	210	158	108	130	88	76	260	106	80	32	12	312
California	128,300	18,120	14,120	11,830	10,470	9,220	7,520	6,390	5,140	4,700	4,200	13,290	8,090	5,540	2,920	1,570	5,190
Connecticut	12,155	1,055	1,035	950	905	650	755	570	520	455	395	1,385	815	685	515	210	1,065
Hawaii	4,262	618	502	478	359	336	268	242	170	148	122	402	240	150	76	30	124
Illinois	50,920	6,720	5,680	4,630	3,810	3,280	2,580	2,330	1,680	1,320	1,220	4,480	3,100	1,850	1,160	490	6,610
Iowa	10,245	1,260	1,050	1,050	715	665	490	390	365	320	265	875	605	435	253	120	1,395
Kansas	12,565	1,810	1,580	1,170	1,100	810	570	585	505	365	320	1,180	810	575	305	220	660
Missouri	24,581	3,842	2,675	2,465	1,998	1,758	1,407	1,196	944	808	735	2,344	1,585	1,010	608	331	892
Nebraska	5,617	665	620	579	508	391	336	288	239	228	179	602	361	284	153	97	88
New York	55,612	5,828	5,455	4,849	4,189	3,665	3,104	2,620	2,183	2,010	1,774	6,045	3,888	2,533	1,357	637	5,477
Vermont	1,921	162	185	193	150	154	132	91	88	61	77	207	179	81	60	38	63
Virginia	19,440	1,970	2,000	1,810	1,750	1,600	1,070	1,040	920	680	760	2,280	1,450	940	430	230	510
Wisconsin	13,090	1,100	1,215	1,225	1,165	1,005	715	665	580	445	415	1,405	990	640	430	520	795

Table 2-21. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Separation at Time of Decree: 13 Selected States, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Duration of separation at time of decree														
		Under 6 months	6-11 months	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20 years and over	Not stated
Total	341,564	57,033	86,127	95,004	33,583	16,072	8,951	5,749	3,699	2,515	2,163	1,363	4,117	1,618	1,615	22,175
Alaska	2,856	1,134	618	452	166	58	44	24	10	2	8	20	2	6	310	
California	128,300	1,780	43,400	43,590	15,090	7,280	3,840	2,500	1,560	1,020	910	500	1,350	420	440	4,040
Connecticut	12,155	1,390	4,010	3,015	1,120	565	275	220	125	50	55	40	120	40	40	1,070
Hawaii	4,262	1,762	920	854	236	110	94	38	38	10	10	14	20	6	10	120
Illinois	50,920	16,990	9,740	8,430	3,180	1,790	1,010	630	550	340	390	190	590	250	290	6,350
Iowa	10,245	3,400	2,990	1,645	470	135	85	30	40	10	15	45	10	5	1,365	
Kansas	12,565	6,875	2,950	1,295	340	150	80	85	25	30	15	10	60	5	645	
Missouri	24,581	11,458	5,905	3,566	1,125	527	319	197	126	95	69	53	177	68	112	764
Nebraska	5,617	2,606	1,605	861	195	85	48	42	29	13	8	7	20	6	7	63
New York	55,612	7,487	7,983	15,352	7,263	3,584	2,312	1,462	904	697	520	404	1,282	551	525	5,286
Vermont	1,921	26	361	984	278	78	34	31	12	13	3	18	3	5	62	
Virginia	19,440	280	220	11,620	3,330	1,290	640	390	230	200	130	110	330	130	60	490
Wisconsin	13,090	1,865	5,425	3,340	770	400	170	100	50	25	25	15	65	30	10	760

SECTION 2 · DIVORCES

Table 2-22. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree by Number of This Marriage of Husband and Wife:  
Divorce-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data. Nebraska does not require reporting number of this marriage]

Duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Husband--number of this marriage					Wife--number of this marriage				
		First marriage	Remarriages				First marriage	Remarriages			
			Total <sup>1</sup>	Second	Third or more	Not stated		Total <sup>1</sup>	Second	Third or more	Not stated
Total-----	625,676	383,545	122,344	93,768	28,503	119,787	384,419	123,139	94,289	28,784	118,118
Under 1 year-----	27,848	9,457	12,184	8,398	3,785	6,207	9,636	12,344	7,929	4,411	5,888
1 year-----	53,348	25,919	17,066	11,943	5,116	10,363	25,892	17,295	11,696	5,596	10,161
2 years-----	58,482	32,480	14,526	10,809	3,688	11,496	32,669	14,412	10,538	3,642	11,401
3 years-----	55,471	32,840	12,016	8,247	2,789	10,615	32,920	12,068	9,432	2,636	10,483
4 years-----	49,963	30,400	10,085	7,641	2,440	9,478	30,945	9,618	7,461	2,155	9,400
5 years-----	45,893	29,270	8,382	6,510	1,871	8,241	29,335	8,454	6,741	1,713	8,104
6 years-----	38,549	24,611	6,882	5,546	1,304	7,096	24,819	6,081	5,472	1,339	6,893
7 years-----	32,461	20,764	5,768	4,522	1,244	5,929	20,685	5,988	4,682	1,276	5,867
8 years-----	28,988	17,858	4,409	3,497	912	5,081	17,486	4,507	3,739	768	5,005
9 years-----	24,558	15,713	4,012	3,112	898	4,833	15,784	4,026	3,280	745	4,746
10 years-----	21,899	13,982	3,667	2,872	693	4,250	14,141	3,623	2,949	673	4,135
11 years-----	19,060	12,881	2,918	2,259	658	3,261	12,880	2,919	2,323	596	3,281
12 years-----	16,036	10,803	2,375	1,838	437	2,886	10,662	2,484	2,138	355	2,890
13 years-----	14,659	8,703	2,289	1,802	367	2,687	8,728	2,300	1,830	370	2,631
14 years-----	12,763	8,451	1,771	1,478	292	2,541	8,441	1,796	1,447	349	2,526
15 years-----	11,757	8,162	1,517	1,286	231	2,078	7,944	1,773	1,458	315	2,040
16 years-----	10,343	7,037	1,284	1,071	213	2,022	7,116	1,250	1,053	197	1,977
17 years-----	9,702	6,668	1,260	1,059	201	1,774	6,888	1,082	956	136	1,782
18 years-----	8,685	5,854	893	870	123	1,848	5,893	1,089	910	129	1,773
19 years-----	8,849	6,148	1,060	867	183	1,643	6,166	1,028	905	113	1,656
20 years-----	8,489	5,974	945	778	166	1,570	6,004	945	828	117	1,540
21 years-----	7,316	5,045	821	711	109	1,450	5,028	849	702	146	1,438
22 years-----	7,022	5,127	803	678	125	1,092	5,102	824	720	104	1,096
23 years-----	5,865	4,026	696	605	91	1,243	4,070	647	562	85	1,248
24 years-----	5,843	4,296	633	563	72	1,012	4,242	743	644	99	958
25-29 years-----	22,775	15,305	2,108	1,855	243	4,361	15,963	2,452	2,211	231	4,350
30-34 years-----	9,488	6,808	911	854	76	1,668	6,914	813	751	61	1,761
35 years and over-----	5,922	4,403	240	228	12	1,279	4,332	333	308	25	1,267
Not stated-----	5,422	2,780	771	593	176	1,971	2,874	705	523	182	1,843

<sup>1</sup>Includes number of remarriages not stated.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-23. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age by Race: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data. Michigan and Ohio did not require reporting of race. For explanation of method of assigning race, see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race	Total	Number of children under 18 years of age						Area and race	Total	Number of children under 18 years of age											
		None	1	2	3	4 or more	Not stated			None	1	2	3	4 or more	Not stated						
<b>DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA</b>																					
Total-----	625,678	257,444	153,225	113,400	49,129	27,886	25,592	<b>KENTUCKY</b>													
White-----	437,858	182,519	107,282	80,325	33,163	17,527	17,040	Total-----	14,600	6,180	3,700	2,580	900	760	470						
Negro-----	53,032	20,890	13,945	8,904	4,096	3,374	1,823	White-----	11,600	4,860	2,900	2,260	660	590	330						
Other races-----	9,832	4,081	2,349	1,754	754	491	443	Negro-----	1,010	450	220	140	120	60	20						
Not stated-----	124,958	49,954	29,649	22,437	10,136	6,494	6,286	Other races-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---						
<b>ALABAMA</b>																					
Total-----	23,120	10,110	6,110	3,690	1,540	790	890	Total-----	15,420	6,330	3,990	2,910	1,240	710	340						
White-----	14,970	6,590	4,150	2,360	1,000	420	450	White-----	12,040	5,020	3,120	2,120	950	520	310						
Negro-----	2,150	920	500	410	150	140	30	Negro-----	3,080	1,190	810	610	290	150	30						
Other races-----	10	---	10	---	---	---	---	Other races-----	120	50	40	30	---	---	---						
Not stated-----	5,990	2,800	1,450	910	390	250	410	Not stated-----	180	70	20	50	---	40	---						
<b>ALASKA</b>																					
Total-----	2,856	1,304	692	478	222	122	38	Total-----	40,870	16,080	8,810	7,160	2,980	1,910	3,930						
White-----	2,266	1,058	540	384	180	72	32	White-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---						
Negro-----	98	56	22	10	6	4	---	Negro-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---						
Other races-----	442	162	122	74	34	44	6	Other races-----	40,870	16,080	8,810	7,160	2,980	1,910	3,930						
Not stated-----	50	28	8	10	2	2	---	Not stated-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---						
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>																					
Total-----	128,500	50,830	30,180	23,280	7,960	3,780	12,260	Total-----	24,581	10,981	6,347	4,434	1,709	1,004	106						
White-----	115,270	45,890	28,350	20,750	7,080	3,270	10,430	White-----	21,241	9,524	5,507	3,833	1,471	811	95						
Negro-----	9,650	3,480	2,610	1,680	640	390	850	Negro-----	2,428	1,050	629	417	158	165	7						
Other races-----	3,850	1,650	900	660	200	90	350	Other races-----	188	95	43	29	17	3	1						
Not stated-----	1,550	350	320	190	40	40	630	Not stated-----	726	312	168	155	63	25	3						
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>																					
Total-----	12,155	4,550	2,630	2,565	1,275	625	510	Total-----	4,304	1,904	1,018	786	346	188	82						
White-----	11,055	4,170	2,355	2,378	1,165	525	465	White-----	3,948	1,776	920	710	320	152	70						
Negro-----	995	310	285	185	95	100	40	Negro-----	40	22	4	6	4	4	4						
Other races-----	70	55	5	---	10	---	---	Other races-----	306	104	92	80	22	30	8						
Not stated-----	35	15	5	5	5	---	5	Not stated-----	10	2	2	---	---	6	---						
<b>Georgia</b>																					
Total-----	29,450	13,180	7,650	4,700	2,140	1,170	610	Total-----	5,617	2,160	1,436	1,146	533	339	3						
White-----	22,060	10,420	5,620	3,470	1,600	690	260	White-----	5,243	2,020	1,333	1,073	498	316	3						
Negro-----	4,800	1,750	1,460	780	350	360	100	Negro-----	282	97	74	51	26	14	---						
Other races-----	120	40	20	30	30	---	---	Other races-----	73	31	16	12	7	7	---						
Not stated-----	2,470	970	550	430	160	120	250	Not stated-----	39	12	13	10	2	2	---						
<b>HAWAII</b>																					
Total-----	4,262	1,796	970	846	366	268	16	Total-----	55,612	23,009	12,792	10,648	4,817	2,748	1,593						
White-----	1,674	798	390	308	118	56	4	White-----	45,039	18,277	10,355	8,980	4,009	2,248	1,170						
Negro-----	144	62	44	20	14	4	---	Negro-----	8,536	3,835	1,969	1,327	640	429	336						
Other races-----	2,444	856	556	518	234	208	12	Other races-----	637	330	134	89	40	15	21						
Not stated-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	Not stated-----	1,400	559	334	252	128	56	71						
<b>IDAHO<sup>1</sup></b>																					
Total-----	5,198	2,348	1,186	952	418	232	62	Total-----	52,700	21,070	13,600	9,940	4,890	2,960	250						
White-----	4,650	2,096	1,082	848	382	198	44	White-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---						
Negro-----	70	34	14	10	10	2	---	Negro-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---						
Other races-----	50	22	10	10	6	2	---	Other races-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---						
Not stated-----	428	196	80	84	20	30	18	Not stated-----	52,700	21,070	13,600	9,940	4,890	2,960	250						
<b>ILLINOIS</b>																					
Total-----	50,920	21,650	11,410	8,930	4,260	2,620	2,050	Total-----	15,520	7,230	3,570	2,980	1,220	460	40						
White-----	38,540	16,650	8,500	6,920	3,500	1,750	1,420	White-----	13,250	6,180	2,980	2,620	1,070	400	---						
Negro-----	7,330	2,680	1,990	1,270	570	310	---	Negro-----	600	240	220	60	50	30	---						
Other races-----	390	190	70	50	20	20	30	Other races-----	210	40	100	40	10	20	---						
Not stated-----	4,670	2,150	850	690	370	320	290	Not stated-----	1,460	770	270	260	90	30	40						
<b>IOWA</b>																					
Total-----	10,245	3,605	2,725	2,025	835	585	470	Total-----	34,960	12,990	8,880	6,770	3,300	2,110	910						
White-----	9,920	3,465	2,655	1,965	815	575	445	White-----	25,170	9,330	6,470	4,850	2,470	1,350	690						
Negro-----	190	100	35	25	15	5	10	Negro-----	3,060	1,110	710	610	280	320	30						
Other races-----	45	15	5	20	5	---	---	Other races-----	100	50	30	---	10	10	---						
Not stated-----	90	25	30	15	---	5	15	Not stated-----	6,630	2,500	1,670	1,330	540	400	130						
<b>KANSAS</b>																					
Total-----	12,565	5,500	3,220	2,155	1,035	595	60	Total-----	2,658	910	651	559	263	209	66						
White-----	11,575	5,055	2,990	1,985	965	530	50	White-----	2,055	737	520	431	180	142	46						
Negro-----	770	350	200	105	55	55	5	Negro-----	98	33	23	23	11	5	3						
Other races-----	185	85	30	45	15	5	5	Other races-----	13	8	5	---	---	---	---						
Not stated-----	35	10	---	20	---	5	---	Not stated-----	492	132	103	105	72	62	10						

<sup>1</sup>This State asks for number of children affected by decree.



SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-23. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age by Race: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data. Michigan and Ohio did not require reporting of race. For explanation of method of assigning race, see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race	Total	Number of children under 18 years of age						Area and race	Total	Number of children under 18 years of age					
		None	1	2	3	4 or more	Not stated			None	1	2	3	4 or more	Not stated
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>								<b>VERMONT</b>							
Total	9,668	4,182	2,857	1,775	713	325	16	Total	1,921	700	423	429	198	161	10
White	8,215	3,560	2,290	1,521	588	246	10	White	1,897	690	417	424	196	160	10
Negro	1,406	600	355	249	123	78	1	Negro	8	2	3	1	1	1	-
Other races	31	15	10	4	1	1	-	Other races	10	4	2	3	1	-	-
Not stated	16	7	2	1	1	-	5	Not stated	6	4	1	1	-	-	-
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>								<b>VIRGINIA</b>							
Total	2,226	833	584	449	190	154	6	Total	19,440	8,350	5,670	3,260	1,310	830	20
White	905	327	250	187	70	88	3	White	16,240	6,970	4,820	2,810	1,070	550	20
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Negro	3,050	1,320	800	440	220	270	-
Other races	98	36	23	13	13	13	-	Other races	140	60	40	10	20	10	-
Not stated	1,223	470	321	249	107	73	3	Not stated	10	-	10	-	-	-	-
<b>TENNESSEE</b>								<b>WISCONSIN</b>							
Total	24,680	11,120	7,020	3,780	1,520	880	360	Total	13,090	5,070	3,220	2,635	1,265	625	75
White	22,240	10,220	6,220	3,430	1,350	720	320	White	12,075	4,700	2,970	2,465	1,150	720	70
Negro	2,350	890	770	320	170	160	40	Negro	855	315	200	145	90	100	5
Other races	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	Other races	160	55	50	25	25	5	-
Not stated	90	10	20	40	20	-	-	Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>UTAH</b>								<b>WYOMING</b>							
Total	5,892	2,240	1,562	1,126	486	390	288	Total	2,636	1,232	712	522	198	116	56
White	4,998	1,882	1,148	954	394	356	264	White	1,720	754	430	312	138	62	30
Negro	44	12	14	6	8	2	2	Negro	10	2	4	4	-	-	-
Other races	110	48	24	16	12	4	4	Other races	50	12	22	4	2	4	6
Not stated	740	288	176	148	72	29	18	Not stated	1,056	464	256	202	64	50	20

Table 2-24. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and Wife at Time of Decree by Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age: Divorce-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data.]

Age of husband and wife at time of decree	Total	Number of children under 18 years of age						Age of husband and wife at time of decree	Total	Number of children under 18 years of age					
		None	1	2	3	4 or more	Not stated			None	1	2	3	4 or more	Not stated
<b>HUSBAND</b>								<b>WIFE</b>							
Total	625,676	257,444	153,225	115,400	48,129	27,886	25,592	Total	625,676	257,444	153,225	115,400	48,129	27,886	25,592
Under 20 years	5,295	2,920	2,040	133	1	14	187	Under	23,051	12,244	8,944	968	45	4	848
20-24 years	80,002	38,413	29,712	7,797	775	123	3,182	20-24 years	117,829	53,660	41,326	15,263	2,290	431	4,859
25-29 years	131,914	51,836	40,564	26,119	6,428	1,441	5,781	25-29 years	131,541	45,371	36,268	31,118	9,832	3,270	5,682
30-34 years	97,482	29,717	22,560	25,130	11,427	5,220	3,628	30-34 years	85,298	22,829	15,805	22,906	15,023	7,547	3,188
35-39 years	65,417	17,193	11,074	16,357	10,450	7,766	2,577	35-39 years	57,157	15,532	9,404	13,129	9,204	7,856	2,032
40-44 years	48,663	15,628	8,870	10,466	6,705	5,256	1,740	40-44 years	39,919	15,152	8,607	7,553	4,200	2,787	1,620
45-49 years	38,494	17,256	7,973	6,325	3,239	2,141	1,560	45-49 years	29,594	16,149	6,072	3,815	1,589	945	1,224
50 years and over	57,841	39,758	7,955	4,274	1,598	1,091	3,165	50 years and over	38,476	30,185	5,830	1,445	599	206	2,215
Not stated	100,568	44,723	22,877	16,799	7,513	4,834	3,822	Not stated	102,809	46,322	22,969	17,205	7,549	4,840	3,924

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1975

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
United States <sup>1</sup>	1,036,000	Arkansas <sup>2</sup>	16,737	California--Con.	
Alabama	23,001	Arkansas	118	Lake	140
Autauga	165	Ashley	324	Lassen	99
Baldwin	658	Baxter	150	Los Angeles	39,714
Barbour	116	Benton	595	Madera	205
Bibb	26	Boone	172	Marin	1,391
Blount	94	Bradley	81	Mariposa	31
Bullock	25	Calhoun	46	Mendocino	437
Butler	103	Carroll	106	Merced	595
Calhoun	823	Chicot	165	Modoc	33
Chambers	198	Clark	162	Mono	17
Cherokee	59	Clay	51	Monterey	1,585
Chilton	208	Cleburne	5	Napa	605
Choctaw	73	Cleveland	32	Nevada	211
Clarke	126	Columbia	238	Orange	11,520
Clay	56	Comay	487	Placer	546
Cleburne	50	Craighead	207	Plumas	104
Coffee	223	Crawford	463	Riverside	2,818
Colbert	321	Crittenden	94	Sacramento	5,066
Conecuh	60	Cross	70	San Benito	98
Coosa	63	Dallas	124	San Bernardino	4,287
Covington	220	Desha	85	San Diego	10,225
Crenshaw	56	Drew	283	San Francisco	3,658
Cullman	346	Faulkner	92	San Joaquin	1,859
Dale	354	Franklin	29	San Luis Obispo	710
Dallas	328	Fulton	29	San Mateo	5,423
De Kalb	259	Garland	777	Santa Barbara	1,673
Etowah	205	Grant	93	Santa Clara	7,540
Escambia	225	Greene	233	Santa Cruz	983
Etowah	787	Hempstead	122	Shasta	764
Fayette	69	Hot Spring	172	Sierra	-
Franklin	163	Howard	78	Siskiyou	219
Geneva	-	Independence	158	Solano	1,250
Greene	21	Izard	44	Sonoma	1,740
Hale	-	Jackson	225	Stanislaus	1,354
Henry	37	Jefferson	663	Sutter	368
Houston	543	Johnson	117	Tehama	193
Jackson	511	Lafayette	-	Tulare	52
Jefferson	5,208	Lawrence	-	Trinity	52
Lamar	73	Lee	128	Tulare	1,027
Lauderdale	406	Lincoln	40	Tuolumne	135
Lawrence	106	Little River	108	Ventura	2,491
Lee	320	Logan	148	Yolo	595
Limestone	216	Lonoke	163	Yuba	372
Lowndes	15	Madison	-	Colorado	15,733
Macon	38	Marion	-	Adams	1,267
Madison	1,457	Miller	320	Alamosa	67
Marengo	65	Mississippi	393	Arapahoe	1,452
Marion	142	Monroe	93	Archuleta	11
Marshall	479	Montgomery	9	Baca	17
Mobile	1,886	Nevada	60	Bent	24
Monroe	133	Newton	40	Boulder	1,125
Montgomery	1,410	Ouachita	268	Chaffee	82
Morgan	598	Perry	-	Cheyenne	6
Perry	33	Phillips	223	Clear Creek	16
Pickens	58	Pike	-	Conejos	12
Pike	137	Poinsett	173	Costilla	-
Randolph	93	Polk	137	Crowley	13
Russell	438	Pope	369	Custer	2
St. Clair	142	Prairie	49	Delta	94
Shelby	217	Pulaski	3,591	Denver	3,738
Sumter	77	Randolph	99	Dolores	1
Talladega	374	St. Francis	223	Douglas	39
Tallahassee	116	Saline	352	Eagle	48
Tuscaloosa	800	Scott	93	Elbert	5
Walker	400	Searcy	-	El Paso	1,736
Washington	83	Sebastian	787	Fremont	52
Wilcox	22	Sevier	70	Garfield	124
Winston	81	Sharp	71	Gilpin	11
Alaska <sup>2</sup>	2,865	Stone	619	Grand	34
First Judicial District	434	Union	-	Gunnison	37
Second Judicial District	29	Van Buren	14	Hinsdale	4
Third Judicial District	1,835	Washington	654	Huerfano	20
Fourth Judicial District	567	White	373	Jackson	5
Arizona	17,577	Woodruff	58	Jefferson	1,824
Apache	35	Yell	-	Kiowa	1
Cochise	657	California	128,492	Kit Carson	33
Cocconino	380	Alameda	7,182	Lake	56
Gila	315	Alpine	-	La Plata	132
Graham	192	Amador	72	Larimer	844
Greenlee	84	Butte	676	Las Animas	57
Maricopa	9,826	Calaveras	75	Lincoln	13
Mohave	342	Colusa	74	Logan	71
Navajo	224	Contra Costa	3,645	Mesa	475
Pima	3,772	Del Norte	109	Mineral	1
Pinal	531	El Dorado	378	Moffat	48
Santa Cruz	73	Fresno	2,309	Montezuma	80
Yavapai	351	Gleam	86	Montrose	122
Yuma	795	Humboldt	754	Morgan	100
		Imperial	333	Otero	183
		Inyo	101	Ouray	7
		Kern	2,096	Park	3
		Kings	382	Phillips	17
				Pitkin	82
				Prowers	90

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1975—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
<b>Colorado--Con.</b>		<b>Florida--Con.</b>		<b>Georgia--Con.</b>	
Pueblo	687	Suwannee	174	Danier	22
Rio Blanco	22	Taylor	105	Laurens	197
Rio Grande	35	Union	41	Lee	25
Routt	76	Volusia	1,340	Liberty	155
Saguache	5	Wakulla	33	Lincoln	18
San Juan	4	Walton	159	Long	21
San Miguel	10	Washington	78	Lowndes	407
Sedgwick	4	<b>Georgia</b>		Lumpkin	59
Summit	51	<b>29,485</b>		McDuffie	109
Teller	5	Appling	65	McIntosh	40
Washington	15	Atkinson	11		
Weld	504	Bacon	53	Macon	-
Yuma	17	Baker	5	Madison	59
		Baldwin	191	Marion	20
<b>Connecticut</b>		Bank	-	Meriwether	97
	<b>12,238</b>	Bankes	-	Miller	25
Fairfield	2,967	Barrow	91	Mitchell	80
Hartford	3,445	Barth	267	Monroe	46
Litchfield	493	Ben Hill	87	Montgomery	50
Middlesex	545	Berrien	74	Morgan	44
New Haven	2,799	Bibb	1,070	Murray	105
New London	1,059	Bleckley	63	Muscogee	1,514
Tolland	561	Brantley	20	Newton	144
Windham	369	Brooks	-	Oconee	58
		Bryan	27	Oglethorpe	24
<b>Delaware</b>		Bulloch	117	Paulding	5
	<b>2,761</b>	Burke	110	Peach	69
Kent	416	Butts	59	Pickens	27
New Castle	1,986	Calhoun	4	Pierce	34
Sussex	359	Camden	88	Pike	17
		Candler	16	Polk	148
<b>District of Columbia</b>		Carroll	372	Pulaski	2
	<b>3,789</b>	Catoosa	118	Putnam	-
<b>Florida</b>		Charlton	39	Quitman	3
	<b>63,446</b>	Chatham	1,351	Rabun	3
Alachua	1,110	Chattahoochee	29	Randolph	51
Baker	124	Chattooga	127	Richmond	1,503
Bay	817	Cherokee	196	Rockdale	194
Bradford	126	Clarke	356	Schley	15
Brevard	1,895	Clay	9	Screven	66
Broward	9,201	Clayton	816	Seminole	8
Calhoun	121	Clinch	41	Spalding	287
Charlottesville	252	Cobb	2,104	Stephens	106
Citrus	232	Coffee	137	Stewart	24
Clay	351	Colquhoun	182	Sumter	145
Collier	438	Columbia	181	Talbot	23
Columbia	254	Cook	51	Taliaferro	6
Dade	10,713	Conasa	231	Talton	75
De Soto	123	Crawford	22	Taylor	18
Dixie	40	Crisp	95	Telfair	42
Duval	5,808	Dade	67	Terrell	32
Escambia	2,078	Dawson	18	Thomas	192
Flagler	58	De Kalb	113	Tift	205
Franklin	49	Dodge	2,687	Toombs	117
Gadsden	140	Dooly	52	Towns	23
Gilchrist	24	Dougherty	28	Treutlen	3
Glades	20	Douglas	714	Troup	248
Alf	80	Early	116	Turner	28
Hamilton	58	Echols	32	Twiggs	20
Hardee	194	Effingham	11	Union	1
Henry	231	Elbert	82	Upson	168
Herndon	159	Elbert	70	Walker	171
Highlands	275	Essex	32	Walton	141
Hillsborough	4,920	Evans	20	Ware	255
Holmes	131	Fannin	45	Warren	25
Indian River	466	Fayette	66	Washington	48
Jackson	224	Floyd	523	Wayne	164
Jefferson	586	Forsyth	106	Webster	4
Lafayette	12	Franklin	31	Wheeler	13
Lake	610	Fulton	3,849	White	25
Lee	1,068	Gilmer	58	Whitfield	491
Leon	856	Glascock	11		
Levy	89	Glynn	580	Hawaii	4,265
Liberty	11	Gordon	175	Hawaii	534
Madison	95	Grady	108	Honolulu	3,523
		Greene	44	Kaui	153
Manatee	804	Gwinnett	813	Mau	275
Marion	802	Habersham	150		
Martin	307	Hall	406	Idaho	5,203
Monroe	452	Hancock	10	Ada	1,227
Nassau	179	Haralson	92	Adams	8
Ocala	920	Harris	51	Bannock	225
Okeechobee	106	Hart	43	Bear Lake	16
Orange	4,034	Heard	19	Benewah	74
Osceola	372	Henry	133	Bingham	125
Palm Beach	2,976	Houston	524	Blaine	76
Panola	748	Irwin	-	Boise	56
Pinal	4,215	Jackson	96	Bonner	145
Polk	2,436	Jasper	23	Bonneville	405
Putnam	309	Jeff Davis	75		
St. Johns	255	Jefferson	56		
St. Lucie	537	Jenkins	37		
Santa Rosa	329	Johnson	5		
Sarasota	1,150	Jones	56		
Seminole	633	Leah	58		
Sumter	166				

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1975—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
<b>Idaho--Con.</b>		<b>Illinois--Con.</b>		<b>Indiana--Con.</b>	
Boundary	47	McHenry	529	Ia. Forte	---
Butte	3	McLean	447	Lawrence	---
Camas	2	Macoupin	728	Madison	1,265
Canyon	499	Macoupin	189	Marion	7,015
Caribou	9	Madison	1,557	Marshall	274
Cassia	88	Marion	248	Martin	47
Clark	-	Marshall	47	Miami	---
Clearwater	61	Mason	75	Monroe	869
Custer	-	Massac	93	Montgomery	211
Elmore	137	Menard	28	Morgan	---
Franklin	11	Mercer	86	Newton	93
Fremont	16	Monroe	69	Noble	152
Gem	91	Montgomery	142	Ohio	18
Gooding	54	Morgan	166	Orange	69
Idaho	24	Montricie	59	Owen	60
Jefferson	49	Ogle	157	Parks	83
Jermoe	29	Peoria	1,372	Perry	82
Kootenai	400	Perry	92	Pike	80
Latah	137	Piatt	92	Porter	---
Lemhi	51	Pike	77	Posey	70
Levin	15	Pope	17	Pulaski	41
Lincold	9	Pulaski	41	Putnam	181
Madison	111	Putnam	5	Randolph	146
Minnesota	100	Randolph	119	Ripley	68
Nez Perce	352	Richland	106	Rush	80
Oneida	7	Rock Island	1,095	St. Joseph	1,943
Owyhee	9	St. Clair	1,383	Scott	---
Payette	119	Saline	141	Shelby	260
Power	4	Sangamon	1,122	Spencer	122
Shoshone	128	Schnyler	36	Starka	73
Teton	4	Scott	15	Stemmen	124
Twin Falls	200	Shelby	69	Sullivan	152
Valley	44	Stark	27	Switzerland	19
Washington	46	Stephenson	204	Tippecanoe	641
		Tazewell	702	Tipton	127
		Union	81	Union	35
<b>Illinois</b>	<b>50,954</b>	Vermillion	617	Vanderburgh	1,141
Adams	342	Wabash	79	Vermillion	403
Alexander	59	Warren	106	Vigo	740
Band	79	Washington	27	Wabash	119
Boone	145	Wayne	107	Warren	56
Brown	20	White	112	Warrick	238
Bureau	161	White	316	Washington	160
Calhoun	12	White	1,081	Wayne	440
Carroll	65	Williamson	333	Wells	163
Cass	64	Winebago	1,534	White	155
Champaign	964	Woodford	118	Whitley	139
Christian	170				
Clark	67	<b>Indiana<sup>a</sup></b>	<b>28,785</b>	<b>Iowa</b>	<b>10,304</b>
Clay	50	Adams	46	Adair	14
Clinton	47	Allen	1,405	Adams	25
Colis	317	Bartholomew	486	Allamakee	24
Cook	23,005	Benton	48	Appanoose	49
Crawford	127	Blackford	51	Audubon	19
Cumberland	57	Boone	---	Benton	46
De Kalb	221	Brown	61	Black Hawk	544
De Witt	95	Carroll	66	Boone	89
Douglas	81	Cass	259	Bremer	53
Du Page	1,201	Clark	---	Buchanan	57
Edgar	126	Clay	186	Buena Vista	61
Edwards	56	Clinton	97	Butler	23
Effingham	106	Crawford	31	Calhoun	33
Fayette	81	Daviess	112	Carroll	30
Ford	72	Dearborn	150	Cass	61
Franklin	187	Decatur	108	Cedar	50
Fulton	219	De Kalb	192	Cerro Gordo	199
Gallatin	34	Delaware	---	Cherokee	54
Greene	48	Dubois	66	Chickasaw	23
Grundy	168	Elkhart	269	Clarke	27
Hamilton	38	Fayette	151	Clay	77
Hancock	99	Floyd	626	Clayton	40
Hardin	25	Fountain	97	Clinton	245
Henderson	39	Franklin	65	Crawford	44
Henry	223	Fulton	99	Dallas	86
Troquois	99	Gibson	118	Davis	29
Jackson	284	Grant	526	Decatur	25
Jasper	30	Greene	258	Delaware	33
Jefferson	186	Hamilton	256	Des Moines	216
Jersey	61	Hancock	371	Dickinson	48
Jo Daviess	69	Harrison	105	Dubuque	267
Johnson	43	Hendricks	340	Emmet	44
Kane	1,406	Henry	763	Fayette	35
Kankakee	471	Howard	160	Floyd	69
Kendall	133	Huntington	153	Franklin	56
Knox	486	Jackson	100	Fremont	23
Lake	1,723	Jasper	109	Greene	39
La Salle	489	Jay	162	Grundy	25
Lawrence	70	Jefferson	147	Guthrie	39
Lee	150	Jemings	---	Hamilton	55
Livingston	195	Johnson	---	Hancock	34
Logan	139	Knox	200	Hardin	50
McDonough	155	Kosciusko	432	Harrison	57
		Lagrange	83	Henry	54
		Lake	902	Howard	13

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1975-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
<b>Iowa--Con.</b>		<b>Kansas--Con.</b>		<b>Kentucky--Con.</b>	
Humboldt	36	Greely	8	Carroll	57
Ida	21	Greenwood	55	Carter	107
Iowa	27	Hamilton	16	Casey	-
Jackson	41	Harper	33	Christian	390
Jasper	121	Harvey	136	Clark	150
Jefferson	45	Haskell	14	Clay	88
Johnson	389	Hodgeman	5	Clinton	-
Jones	67	Jackson	29	Crittenden	21
Keokuk	23	Jefferson	48	Cumberland	-
Keosauh	34	Jewell	16	Daviess	482
Lea	175	Johnson	1,156	Edmonson	-
Linn	493	Kearney	10	Elliott	8
Louisa	36	Kingman	30	Estill	-
Lucas	38	Kiowa	9	Fayette	1,308
Lyon	23	Labette	126	Fleming	43
Madison	28	Lane	5	Floyd	38
Mahaska	85	Leavenworth	294	Franklin	305
Marion	88	Lincoln	16	Fulton	11
Marshall	197	Linn	28	Gallatin	16
Mills	45	Logan	10	Garrard	37
Mitchell	16	Lyon	155	Grant	-
Monona	31	McPherson	84	Graves	87
Monroe	19	Marion	40	Grayson	84
Montgomery	56	Marshall	27	Green	41
Muscataine	208	Meade	9	Greene	148
O'Brien	14	Miami	110	Hancock	16
Osceola	15	Mitchell	29	Hardin	529
Page	66	Montgomery	263	Harlan	198
Palo Alto	19	Morris	36	Harrison	66
Plymouth	43	Morton	15	Hart	83
Pocahontas	22	Neosho	20	Henderson	32
Polk	1,786	Neosho	60	Henry	74
Pottawattomie	451	Ness	11	Hickman	13
Poweshiek	52	Newton	21	Hopkins	123
Ringgold	19	Osage	38	Jackson	31
Sauk	27	Osborne	20	Jefferson	4,136
Scott	813	Ottawa	21	Jessamine	47
Shelby	27	Pawnee	30	Johnson	24
Sioux	19	Phillips	18	Kenton	89
Story	241	Pottawattomie	48	Knott	78
Tama	39	Pratt	47	Knpx	-
Taylor	17	Rawlins	6	Larue	35
Union	58	Reo	401	Laurel	166
Van Buren	19	Republic	17	Lawrence	4
Vapelto	200	Rice	44	Lee	-
Warren	109	Riley	196	Lealie	57
Washington	45	Rooks	30	Letcher	132
Wayne	35	Rush	9	Lewis	36
Webster	153	Russell	49	Lincoln	50
Winnebago	33	Saline	278	Livingston	47
Winneshiek	40	Scott	19	Logan	13
Woodbury	427	Sedgwick	2,865	Lyon	6
Worth	26	Seward	100	McCracken	431
Wright	51	Shawnee	1,206	McCreary	48
<b>Kansas</b>	<b>12,559</b>	Sheridan	9	McLean	19
Allen	82	Sherman	46	Madison	201
Anderson	24	Smith	8	Magoffin	56
Atchison	88	Stafford	23	Marion	59
Barber	36	Stanton	14	Marshall	27
Barton	147	Stevens	26	Martin	73
Bourbon	92	Sumner	91	Mason	67
Brown	45	Thomas	38	Meade	52
Butler	182	Trego	31	Menifee	10
Chase	12	Wabaunsee	7	Mercer	94
Chautauque	22	Wallace	11	Metcalf	19
Charokey	123	Washington	4	Monroe	-
Cheyenne	8	Wichita	14	Montgomery	56
Clark	45	Wilson	68	Morgan	48
Clay	45	Woodson	16	Muhlenberg	170
Cloud	26	Wyandotte	1,060	Nelson	74
Coffey	16	<b>Kentucky</b>	<b>14,508</b>	Nicholas	-
Comanche	231	Adair	32	Ohio	108
Cowley	195	Allen	70	Oldham	69
Crawford	6	Anderson	25	Owen	22
Decatur	6	Ballard	7	Owsley	25
Dickinson	75	Barron	161	Pendleton	11
Doniphan	30	Bath	-	Perry	107
Douglas	343	Ball	85	Pike	412
Edwards	15	Boone	113	Powell	35
Ellis	13	Bourbon	75	Pulaski	7
Ellis	88	Boyd	297	Robertson	3
Ellsworth	22	Boyle	124	Rockcastle	6
Finnery	128	Bracken	29	Rowan	94
Ford	109	Breathitt	-	Russell	44
Franklin	110	Breckinridge	60	Scott	94
Geary	322	Bullitt	141	Shelby	117
Gove	5	Butler	40	Simpson	54
Graham	18	Caldwell	36	Spencer	28
Grant	34	Callaway	45	Taylor	-
Gray	16	Campbell	199	Todd	14
		Carlisle	-	Trigg	21
				Trimble	20
				Union	65
				Warren	380
				Washington	25

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1975—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Kentucky--Con.		Maryland-----		Michigan--Con.	
Wayne-----	-	Allegheny-----	266	Manistee-----	72
Webster-----	65	Anne Arundel-----	1,335	Marquette-----	302
Whitley-----	-	Baltimore-----	6,508	Mason-----	110
Wolfe-----	-	Calvert-----	84	Mecosta-----	100
Woodford-----	85	Caroline-----	61	Menominee-----	77
		Carroll-----	211	Midland-----	279
Louisiana <sup>3,4</sup>		Cecil-----	209	Missaukee-----	16
Acadia-----	153	Charles-----	172	Monroe-----	526
Allen-----	-	Dorchester-----	120	Montcalm-----	192
Ascension-----	99	Frederick-----	358	Montmorency-----	24
Assumption-----	5				
Avoyelles-----	23	Garrett-----	85	Muskegon-----	762
Beauregard-----	-	Harford-----	452	Newaygo-----	108
Bienville-----	-	Howard-----	271	Oakland-----	4,755
Bossier-----	285	Kent-----	77	Oceano-----	107
Caddo-----	465	Montgomery-----	1,472	Ogemaw-----	35
Calcasieu-----	558	Prince Georges-----	2,553	Ontonagon-----	51
		Queen Armes-----	59	Osceola-----	-
Caldwell-----	31	St. Marys-----	125	Oscoda-----	12
Cameron-----	18	Somerset-----	46	Otsego-----	39
Catahoula-----	-	Talbot-----	98	Ottawa-----	524
Claiborne-----	11				
Concordia-----	40	Washington-----	418	Presque Isle-----	23
De Soto-----	-	Wicomico-----	364	Rosecommon-----	57
East Baton Rouge-----	1,431	Worcester-----	75	Saginaw-----	1,077
East Carroll-----	-			St. Clair-----	591
East Feliciana-----	40	Massachusetts-----		St. Joseph-----	245
Evangeline-----	-	Barnstable-----	442	Sanilac-----	104
		Berkshire-----	551	Schoolcraft-----	22
Franklin-----	-	Bristol-----	1,460	Shiawassee-----	349
Grant-----	30	Dukes-----	57	Tuscola-----	150
Iberia-----	36	Essex-----	1,623	Van Buren-----	268
Iberville-----	-	Franklin-----	302		
Jackson-----	-	Hampden-----	1,403	Washenaw-----	1,560
Jefferson-----	1,098	Hampshire-----	453	Wayne-----	9,967
Jefferson Davis-----	72	Middlesex-----	3,791	Wexford-----	104
Lafayette-----	77	Nantucket-----	20		
Lafourche-----	152	Norfolk-----	1,385	Minnesota-----	
La Salle-----	40	Plymouth-----	1,086	Aitkin-----	36
		Suffolk-----	1,807	Anoka-----	725
Lincoln-----	85	Worcester-----	2,241	Becker-----	95
Livingston-----	-			Beltrami-----	100
Madison-----	29	Michigan-----		Benton-----	-
Morehouse-----	-	Alcona-----	12	Big Stone-----	15
Natchitoches-----	51	Alger-----	-	Blue Earth-----	171
Orleans-----	1,869	Allegheny-----	311	Brown-----	62
Ouachita-----	413	Alpena-----	125	Carlton-----	110
Plaquemines-----	53	Antrim-----	73	Carver-----	77
Pointe Coupee-----	8	Arenac-----	-		
Rapides-----	423	Baraga-----	4	Cass-----	84
		Barry-----	182	Chippewa-----	4
Red River-----	1	Bay-----	458	Chisago-----	67
Richland-----	35	Benzie-----	49	Clay-----	135
Sabine-----	29	Berrien-----	687	Clearwater-----	23
St. Bernard-----	162	Branch-----	216	Cook-----	7
St. Charles-----	56	Calhoun-----	934	Cottonwood-----	21
St. Helena-----	-	Cass-----	254	Crow Wing-----	132
St. James-----	9	Charlevoix-----	100	Dakota-----	699
St. John the Baptist-----	-	Cheboygan-----	79	Dodge-----	32
St. Landry-----	93	Chippewa-----	161		
St. Martin-----	50	Clare-----	75	Douglas-----	48
		Clinton-----	150	Faribault-----	33
St. Mary-----	179	Crawford-----	51	Fillmore-----	36
St. Tammany-----	-	Delta-----	74	Freeborn-----	103
Tangipahoa-----	-	Dickinson-----	82	Goodhue-----	105
Tensas-----	15	Eaton-----	531	Grant-----	5
Terrebonne-----	264	Eau Claire-----	106	Hennepin-----	4,171
Union-----	-	Genesee-----	2,709	Houston-----	23
Vermilion-----	153	Gladwin-----	48	Hubbard-----	23
Vernon-----	-	Gogebic-----	43	Isanti-----	58
Washington-----	-	Grand Traverse-----	235		
Webster-----	-	Gratiot-----	145	Itasca-----	149
		Hillsdale-----	-	Jackson-----	30
West Baton Rouge-----	36	Houghton-----	99	Kanabec-----	22
West Carroll-----	17	Huron-----	82	Kandiyohi-----	79
West Feliciana-----	21	Ingham-----	1,540	Kittson-----	9
Winn-----	25	Ionia-----	199	Koochiching-----	70
Parish not stated-----	2	Iosco-----	59	Lac qui Parle-----	8
		Iron-----	59	Lake-----	49
Maine-----		Isabella-----	188	Lake of the Woods-----	-
Androscoggin-----	508	Jackson-----	791	Le Sueur-----	45
Aroostook-----	396	Kalamazoo-----	1,240		
Cumberland-----	1,150	Kalkaska-----	46	Lincoln-----	1
Franklin-----	109	Kent-----	2,060	Lyon-----	52
Hancock-----	181	Keewenaw-----	7	McLeod-----	72
Kennebec-----	555	Lake-----	17	Mahomet-----	12
Knox-----	205	Lapeer-----	271	Marshall-----	-
Lincoln-----	143	Leelanau-----	51	Martin-----	53
Oxford-----	181	Lenawee-----	378	Meeker-----	36
Penobscot-----	731	Livingston-----	350	Mill Lake-----	34
		Lucas-----	31	Morrison-----	61
Piscataquis-----	84	MacKinnac-----	46	Mower-----	93
Sagadahoc-----	157	Macomb-----	3,088		
Somerset-----	223			Murray-----	17
Waldo-----	151			Hocollet-----	1
Washington-----	165			Hobbes-----	55
York-----	604			Norman-----	18
				Olsted-----	362

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1975—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
<b>Minnesota--Con.</b>		<b>Mississippi--Con.</b>		<b>Missouri--Con.</b>	
Otter Tail	121	Rankin	364	Morgan	39
Pennington	40	Scott	141	New Madrid	105
Pine	52	Sharkey	34	Newton	159
Pipestone	19	Simpson	120	Nodaway	55
Polk	80	Smith	58	Oregon	5
Pope	21	Stone	56	Osage	12
Ramsey	1,829	Sunflower	93	Ozark	17
Red Lake	5	Tallahatchie	53	Pemiscot	159
Redwood	22	Tate	69	Perry	44
Renville	28	Tippah	82	Pettis	177
Rice	113	Tishomingo	53	Phelps	147
Rock	-	Tunica	33	Eike	87
Roseau	18	Union	95	Flatte	274
St. Louis	905	Walthall	37	Folk	53
Scott	99	Warren	300	Fulaski	157
Sherburne	69	Washington	398	Futsum	19
Sibley	26	Wayne	75	Halls	39
Stearns	217	Webster	54	Handolph	121
Steele	71	Wilkinson	29	Ray	110
Stevens	9	Winston	76	Reynolds	20
Swift	27	Yalobusha	36	Ripley	60
Todd	46	Yazoo	103	St. Charles	674
Traverse	3			St. Clair	58
Wabasha	32	<b>Missouri</b>	<b>24,527</b>	St. Francois	258
Wadena	-	Adair	111	St. Louis	4,674
Waseca	48	Andrew	48	St. Louis (independent city)	2,075
Washington	398	Atchison	45	Ste. Genevieve	18
Watsonwan	26	Audrain	89	Saline	141
Wilkin	19	Barry	113	Schuyler	16
Winona	137	Barton	43	Scotland	17
Wright	155	Bates	66	Scott	246
Yellow Medicine	21	Benton	30	Shannon	36
		Bollinger	23	Shelby	27
<b>Mississippi</b>	<b>12,303</b>	Boone	483	Stoddard	188
Adams	226	Buchanan	597	Stone	57
Alcorn	181	Butler	281	Sullivan	26
Amite	22	Caldwell	40	Taney	97
Attala	58	Callaway	128	Texas	70
Benton	34	Camden	79	Vernon	89
Bolivar	155	Cape Girardeau	242	Warren	39
Calhoun	45	Carroll	35	Washington	74
Carroll	7	Carter	21	Wayne	41
Chickasaw	89	Cass	221	Webster	72
Choctaw	16	Cedar	36	Worth	11
Claiborne	38	Chariton	35	Wright	79
Clarke	74	Christian	98		
Clay	79	Clark	42	<b>Montana</b>	<b>4,286</b>
Coahoma	192	Clay	766	Beaverhead	46
Copiah	90	Clinton	75	Big Horn	63
Covington	71	Cole	258	Blaine	18
De Soto	416	Cooper	38	Broadwater	20
Forrest	475	Crawford	60	Carbon	23
Franklin	16	Dade	24	Carter	5
George	71	Dallas	49	Cascade	499
Greene	20	Davies	23	Chouteau	41
Grenada	94	De Kalb	14	Custer	69
Hancock	89	Dent	83	Daniels	5
Harrison	1,093	Douglas	26	Dawson	56
Hinds	1,312	Dunklin	230	Deer Lodge	86
Holmes	78	Franklin	296	Fallon	8
Humphreys	26	Gasconade	48	Fergus	75
Itaska	4	Gentry	39	Flathead	302
Itawamba	106	Greene	1,084	Gallatin	168
Jackson	802	Grundy	51	Garfield	2
Jasper	36	Harrison	42	Glacier	66
Jefferson	21	Henry	130	Golden Valley	-
Jefferson Davis	38	Hickory	22	Granite	9
Jones	349	Holt	27	Hill	86
Kemper	23	Howard	38	Jefferson	23
Lafayette	100	Howell	13	Judith Basin	7
Lamar	105	Iron	40	Lake	94
Lauderdale	414	Jackson	4,586	Lewis and Clark	264
Lawrence	52	Jasper	703	Liberty	7
Leake	71	Jefferson	570	Lincoln	90
Lee	336	Johnson	180	McCone	5
Lee Lore	164	Knox	15	Madison	10
Lincoln	121	Laclede	131	Meagher	12
Louisiana	281	Lafayette	100	Mineral	12
Madison	168	Lawrence	137	Missoula	538
Marion	161	Lewis	32	Musselshell	26
Marshall	192	Lincoln	80	Park	87
Monroe	126	Linn	74	Petroleum	-
Montgomery	52	Livingston	70	Phillips	17
Neshoba	116	McDonald	25	Ponders	18
Newton	82	Macon	74	Powder River	4
Noxubee	31	Madison	49	Powell	46
Oktibbeha	101	Maries	26	Prairie	1
Panola	125	Marion	134	Ravalli	91
Pearl River	214	Mercer	13	Richland	32
Perry	42	Miller	65	Roosevelt	93
Pike	202	Mississippi	75	Rosebud	50
Pontotoc	100	Monteau	30	Sanders	36
Prentiss	112	Monroe	22		
Quitman	48	Montgomery	38		

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1975-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
<b>Montana--Con.</b>		<b>Nebraska--Con.</b>		<b>New Mexico--Con.</b>	
Sheridan	21	Sheridan	17	Rio Arriba	116
Silver Bow	224	Sherman	7	Roosevelt	83
Stillwater	19	Sioux	9	Sandoval	102
Sweet Grass	23	Stanton	15	San Juan	490
Teton	14	Thayer	3	San Miguel	156
		Thomas	17	Santa Fe	373
Toole	24	Thurston	14	Sierra	72
Treasure	4	Valley	43	Socorro	80
Valley	52	Washington	13	Taos	148
Wheatland	11	Wayne	11	Torrance	50
Wildcat	2	Webster	11	Union	25
Yellowstone	682	Wheeler	57	Valencia	325
		York	57		
<b>Nebraska</b>		<b>Nevada</b>		<b>New York</b>	
	5,570		10,542		55,632
Adam	102	Churchill	132	Albany	924
Antelope	14	Clark	6,166	Allegany	168
Arthur	1	Douglas	150	Broome	952
Banner	1	Elko	152	Cattaraugus	297
Blaine	2	Esmeralda	2	Cayuga	255
Boone	4	Essex	4	Chautauqua	586
Box Butte	49	Humboldt	87	Chemung	419
Boyd	2	Lander	46	Chenango	230
Brown	12	Lincoln	19	Clinton	215
Buffalo	110	Lyon	50	Columbia	121
		Mineral	115	Cortland	225
Burt	21	Nye	49	Delaware	152
Butler	10	Ochsen	415	Dutchess	851
Cass	68	Pershing	13	Eric	3,395
Cedar	7	Seward	9	Essex	123
Chase	9	Washington	3,020	Franklin	185
Cherry	25	White Pine	114	Fulton	193
Cheyenne	40			Genesee	233
Clay	11			Greene	31
Colfax	16			Hamilton	6
Cuming	11				
		<b>New Hampshire</b>		Herkimer	179
Custer	42	Bellamy	175	Jefferson	299
Dakota	54	Carroll	133	Lewis	25
Davis	34	Cheshire	294	Livingston	154
Dawson	68	Coos	150	Madison	280
Deuel	7	Grafton	279	Monroe	2,903
Dixon	7	Hillsboro	1,222	Montgomery	150
Dodge	134	Merrimack	409	Nassau	3,084
Douglas	1,945	Rockingham	992		
Dundy	4	Stratford	392	New York City	23,085
Fillmore	12	Sullivan	217	Bronx (Bronx Borough)	3,817
				Kings (Brooklyn Borough)	7,626
Franklin	7			New York (Manhattan Borough)	5,732
Frontier	5			Queens (Queens Borough)	5,107
Furnas	17			Richmond (Richmond Borough)	803
Gage	85	<b>New Jersey</b>		Niagara	889
Garden	10	Atlantic	622	Oneida	850
Garfield	6	Bergen	2,204	Onondaga	1,917
Gosper	4	Burlington	912	Ontario	290
Grant	3	Camden	1,160	Orange	716
Greene	1	Cape May	161	Orleans	141
Greene	1	Cumberland	443	Oswego	349
Hall	194	Essex	1,975	Otsego	195
				Putnam	87
Hamilton	19	Gloucester	541	Rensselaer	427
Harlan	10	Hudson	1,298		
Hayes	1	Hunterdon	222	Rockland	451
Hitchcock	8	Mercer	1,129	St. Lawrence	283
Holt	25	Middlesex	1,652	Saratoga	469
Hooker	2	Momouth	1,575	Schenectady	648
Howard	14	Morris	1,016	Schoharie	97
Jefferson	29	Ocean	851	Schoyler	47
Johnson	4	Passaic	1,245	Seneca	98
Kearney	9	Salen	137	Stemmen	420
		Somerset	552	Suffolk	3,150
Keith	45	Sussex	296	Sullivan	226
Keya Paha	5	Union	1,184		
Kimball	15	Warren	271	Tioga	167
Knox	9			Tompkins	333
Lancaster	921			Ulster	500
Lincoln	125			Warren	210
Logan	2			Washington	132
Loup	2			Wayne	285
McPherson	-			Westchester	2,373
Madison	78			Wycming	115
				Yates	84
Merrick	26				
Morrill	16			<b>North Carolina</b>	
Nance	8				22,107
Nemaha	21			Alamance	423
Ruckolls	11			Alexander	72
Otoe	41			Alleghany	35
Palmer	4			Anson	71
Perkins	6			Ashe	51
Phelps	39			Avery	32
Pierce	15			Beaufort	128
				Bertie	45
Flatte	68			Bladen	54
Folk	9			Brunswick	80
Red Willow	52				
Richardson	43				
Rock	5				
Saline	19				
Sarpy	294				
Summers	37				
Scotts Bluff	154				
Seward	38				



SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1975—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
North Carolina—Con.		North Dakota-----		Ohio—Con.	
Buncombe-----	805	Adams-----	9	Highland-----	161
Burke-----	320	Barnes-----	57	Hocking-----	138
Caharrus-----	326	Benson-----	8	Holmes-----	57
Caldwell-----	254	Billings-----	1	Huron-----	203
Camden-----	5	Bottineau-----	11	Jackson-----	191
Carteret-----	150	Bozeman-----	4	Jefferson-----	478
Caswell-----	53	Burke-----	6	Knox-----	156
Catawba-----	489	Burleigh-----	175	Lake-----	1,048
Chatham-----	111	Cass-----	293	Lawrence-----	264
Cherokee-----	64	Cavalier-----	15	Licking-----	567
Chowan-----	44	Dickey-----	7	Logan-----	185
Clay-----	11	Divide-----	13	Lorain-----	1,069
Cleveland-----	290	Dunn-----	-	Lucas-----	1,813
Columbus-----	175	Eddy-----	8	Madison-----	130
Craven-----	309	Emmons-----	3	Mahoning-----	997
Cumberland-----	1,034	Foster-----	15	Marion-----	386
Currituck-----	34	Golden Valley-----	1	Medina-----	540
Dare-----	40	Grand Forks-----	253	Meigs-----	83
Davidson-----	406	Grant-----	-	Mercer-----	97
Davis-----	64	Griggs-----	5	Miami-----	313
Duplin-----	84	Hettinger-----	-	Monroe-----	39
Durham-----	668	Kidder-----	5	Montgomery-----	2,623
Edgecombe-----	167	La Moure-----	8	Morgan-----	64
Forsyth-----	1,070	Logan-----	1	Morrow-----	103
Franklin-----	87	McHenry-----	4	Muskingum-----	493
Gaston-----	787	McIntosh-----	6	Noble-----	11
Gates-----	17	McKenzie-----	10	Ottawa-----	183
Graham-----	12	McLean-----	11	Paulding-----	71
Granville-----	83	Mercer-----	11	Perry-----	98
Greene-----	25	Morton-----	46	Pickaway-----	225
Guilford-----	1,612	Mountzail-----	18	Pike-----	102
Halifax-----	147	Nelson-----	6	Portage-----	516
Harnett-----	206	Oliver-----	1	Preble-----	155
Haywood-----	163	Pembina-----	22	Putnam-----	65
Henderson-----	175	Pierce-----	21	Richland-----	651
Hertford-----	74	Ramsey-----	53	Ross-----	328
Hoke-----	29	Ransom-----	9	Sandusky-----	329
Hyde-----	9	Renville-----	-	Scioto-----	428
Iredell-----	267	Richland-----	25	Seneca-----	194
Jackson-----	61	Rolette-----	18	Shelby-----	190
Johnston-----	240	Sargent-----	8	Stark-----	1,500
Jones-----	49	Sheridan-----	6	Summit-----	2,709
Lee-----	149	Sioux-----	1	Trumbull-----	1,440
Lenoir-----	221	Slope-----	2	Tuscarawas-----	272
Lincoln-----	181	Stark-----	47	Union-----	107
Malden-----	97	Steele-----	3	Van Wert-----	96
Macon-----	34	Statusman-----	81	Vinton-----	25
Madison-----	23	Towner-----	2	Warren-----	329
Martin-----	66	Treill-----	45	Washington-----	226
Mecklenburg-----	1,978	Walsh-----	23	Wayne-----	457
Mitchell-----	15	Ward-----	267	Williams-----	205
Montgomery-----	45	Wells-----	7	Wood-----	286
Moore-----	131	Williams-----	62	Wyandot-----	120
Nash-----	299	Ohio-----		Oklahoma-----	
New Hanover-----	512	Adams-----	115	Adair-----	73
Northampton-----	31	Allen-----	547	Alfalfa-----	31
Onslow-----	373	Ashland-----	167	Atoka-----	86
Orange-----	256	Achtabula-----	535	Beaver-----	29
Pamlico-----	20	Athens-----	278	Beckham-----	151
Pasquotank-----	122	Auglaize-----	143	Blaine-----	63
Pender-----	51	Belmont-----	317	Bryan-----	202
Perquimans-----	9	Brown-----	146	Caddo-----	179
Person-----	95	Butler-----	1,617	Canadian-----	193
Pitt-----	284	Carroll-----	83	Carter-----	330
Polk-----	16	Chempaign-----	212	Cherokee-----	167
Randolph-----	249	Clark-----	628	Choctaw-----	144
Richmond-----	169	Clemont-----	549	Cimarron-----	10
Robeson-----	286	Clinton-----	149	Cleveland-----	794
Rockingham-----	347	Columbiana-----	404	Coal-----	23
Rowan-----	331	Coshocton-----	86	Comanche-----	863
Rutherford-----	220	Crawford-----	294	Cotton-----	36
Sampson-----	101	Cuyahoga-----	8,689	Craig-----	61
Scotland-----	94	Darke-----	220	Creek-----	407
Stanly-----	145	Defiance-----	182	Custer-----	154
Stokes-----	67	Delaware-----	251	Delaware-----	121
Surry-----	231	Eric-----	401	Dewey-----	28
Swain-----	30	Frankfield-----	509	Ellis-----	21
Transylvania-----	74	Fayette-----	161	Garfield-----	416
Tyrrell-----	8	Franklin-----	6,215	Garvin-----	193
Union-----	166	Fulton-----	111	Grady-----	275
Vanco-----	132	Gallia-----	149	Grant-----	27
Wake-----	1,371	Geauga-----	255	Greer-----	47
Warren-----	38	Greene-----	437	Hamon-----	35
Washington-----	26	Guernsey-----	252	Harper-----	19
Watauga-----	87	Hamilton-----	4,363	Haskell-----	65
Wayne-----	394	Hancock-----	302	Hughes-----	70
Wilkes-----	173	Hardin-----	89	Jackson-----	283
Wilson-----	183	Harrison-----	53	Jefferson-----	33
Yadkin-----	87	Henry-----	81	Johnston-----	49
Yancey-----	58				

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1975—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
<b>Oklahoma--Con.</b>		<b>Pennsylvania--Con.</b>		<b>South Carolina--Con.</b>	
Key	293	Cambria	390	Hoity	280
Kingfisher	47	Cameron	30	Jasper	23
Klowa	71	Carbon	98	Kershaw	90
Lathrop	55	Centre	315	Lancaster	173
Le Flore	284	Chester	969	Laurens	100
Lincoln	136	Clarion	79	Lee	33
Logan	110	Clearfield	200	Lexington	498
Love	39	Clinton	125	McCormick	8
McCain	94	Columbia	206	Marion	63
McCurain	218	Crawford	278	Marlboro	44
McIntosh	78	Cumberland	445	Newberry	74
Major	33	Dauphin	984	Oconee	176
Marshall	60	Delaware	1,456	Orangeburg	144
Mayes	118	Elk	96	Pickens	210
Murray	76	Erie	1,032	Richland	1,076
Muskogee	390	Fayette	370	Saluda	30
Noble	56	Forest	---	Spartanburg	755
Nowata	52	Franklin	296	Sumter	281
Oklfuskee	53	Fulton	27	Union	106
Oklahoma	4,856	Greene	125	Williamsburg	29
Oklmulgee	271	Huntingdon	135	York	242
Osage	209	Indiana	214	County not stated	1
Ottawa	254	Jefferson	121	<b>South Dakota</b> -----	
Pawnee	56	Juniata	42	2,228	
Payne	322	Leckvanna	534	Aurora	2
Pittsburg	341	Lancaster	976	Beadle	74
Pontotoc	217	Lawrence	352	Bennett	10
Pottawatomie	370	Lebanon	338	Bon Homme	7
Pushmataha	62	Lehigh	622	Brookings	62
Roger Mills	9	Luzerne	685	Brown	137
Rogers	266	Lycoding	466	Brule	20
Seminole	138	McKean	210	Buffalo	9
Sequoyah	195	Mercer	438	Butte	58
Stephens	209	Mifflin	126	Campbell	4
Texas	124	Monroe	205	Charles Mix	23
Tillman	54	Montgomery	1,588	Clark	9
Tulsa	4,037	Montour	56	Clay	40
Wagoner	178	Northampton	750	Codington	56
Washington	314	Northumberland	278	Corson	3
Washita	33	Perry	70	Custer	13
Woods	60	Philadelphia	5,716	Dawson	52
Woodward	129	Pike	30	Day	21
<b>Oregon</b> -----		Potter	61	Deuel	5
15,562		Schnylkill	313	Dewey	8
Baker	277	Snyder	83	Douglas	3
Benton	98	Somersot	171	Edwards	5
Clackamas	1,184	Sullivan	12	Fall River	39
Clatsop	204	Susquehanna	103	Faulk	4
Columbia	185	Tioga	134	Grant	16
Coos	390	Union	75	Gregory	13
Crook	77	Vanango	178	Haakon	4
Curry	75	Warren	---	Hamlin	2
Deschutes	266	Washington	635	Hard	9
Douglas	618	Wayne	87	Hanson	5
Gilliam	3	Westmoreland	994	Harding	1
Grant	84	Wyoming	61	Rhodes	57
Harney	29	York	1,204	Rutchnison	10
Hood River	75	<b>Rhode Island</b> -----		Hyde	1
Jackson	978	2,658		Jackson	3
Jefferson	52	Bristol	106	Jerauld	6
Josephine	337	Kent	454	Jones	3
Klamath	279	Newport	207	Kingsbury	12
Lake	26	Providence	1,670	Lake	24
Lane	1,831	Washington	221	Lawrence	97
Lincoln	170	<b>South Carolina</b> -----		Lincoln	24
Linn	489	9,671		Lyman	7
Malheur	68	Abbeville	50	McCook	10
Marion	1,185	Aiken	273	McPherson	4
Morrow	22	Allendale	10	Marshall	11
Multnomah	4,441	Anderson	542	Meade	67
Polk	154	Bamberg	25	Mellette	9
Sherman	5	Barnwell	45	Milner	4
Tillamook	74	Beaufort	109	Mimehaha	468
Umatilla	341	Berkeley	213	Woody	9
Union	152	Calhoun	9	Pennington	434
Wallowa	36	Charleston	1,167	Perkins	14
Wasco	147	Cherokee	132	Potter	11
Washington	942	Chester	85	Roberts	12
Wheeler	6	Chesterfield	31	Saunborn	11
Yamhill	234	Clarendon	30	Shannon	5
<b>Pennsylvania</b> -----		Colleton	86	Spink	20
34,955		Darlington	198	Stanley	9
Adams	155	Hilton	59	Sully	3
Allegheny	5,077	Dorchester	---	Todd	58
Armstrong	212	Edgerfield	29	Tripp	19
Beaver	513	Fairfield	40	Turner	12
Bedford	117	Florence	304	Union	33
Berks	982	Georgetown	69	Walworth	11
Blair	349	Greenville	1,405	Washabagh	---
Bradford	268	Greenswood	188	Yankton	49
Bucks	1,303	Hampton	40	Ziebach	2
Butler	413				

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1975—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Tennessee	24,611	Texas	76,685	Texas—Con.	
Anderson	409	Anderson	61	Hall	22
Bedford	176	Andrews	110	Hamilton	26
Benlon	79	Angelina	331	Hansford	29
Bledsoe	36	Arkansas	57	Hardeman	12
Blount	498	Archer	38	Hardin	240
Bradley	458	Armstrong	9	Harris	15,535
Campbell	148	Atascosa	50	Harrison	252
Cannon	42	Austin	33	Hartley	15
Carroll	102	Bailey	36	Hastell	24
Carter	288	Bandera	33	Hays	144
Cheatham	91	Bastrop	80	Hemphill	3
Chester	44	Baylor	8	Henderson	94
Clallborne	119	Bea	107	Hidalgo	129
Clay	25	Bell	1,488	Hill	67
Cooke	195	Bexar	5,690	Hockley	115
Coffee	213	Blanco	13	Hood	15
Crockett	72	Borden	5	Hopkins	152
Cumberland	119	Bosque	49	Houston	26
Davidson, coext. with Nashville (city)	3,378	Bowie	487	Howard	219
Decatur	51	Brazoria	863	Hudspeth	9
De Kalb	85	Brazos	353	Hunt	303
Dickson	135	Brewster	27	Hutchinson	150
Dyer	251	Briscoe	3	Irion	5
Fayette	71	Brooks	18	Jack	32
Fentress	77	Brown	129	Jackson	42
Franklin	148	Burleson	28	Jasper	185
Gibson	294	Burnet	76	Jeff Davis	5
Giles	86	Caldwell	54	Jefferson	1,769
Grainger	74	Calhoun	78	Jim Hogg	2
Greene	314	Callahan	42	Jim Wells	128
Grundy	49	Cameron	698	Johnson	151
Hamblen	341	Camp	41	Jones	1
Hamilton	2,156	Carsen	21	Karnes	18
Hancock	15	Cass	170	Kaufman	169
Hardeman	84	Castro	30	Kendall	30
Hardin	122	Chambers	72	Kenedy	-
Hawkins	177	Cherokee	96	Kent	1
Haywood	102	Childress	37	Kerr	116
Henderson	98	Clay	39	Kimble	30
Henry	119	Cochran	14	King	-
Hickman	56	Coke	15	Kinney	5
Houston	-	Coleman	37	Kleberg	174
Humphreys	75	Collin	361	Knox	4
Jackson	29	Collingsworth	14	Lamar	242
Jefferson	134	Colorado	30	Lamb	59
Johnson	78	Comal	104	Lampasas	44
Knoc	2,033	Comanche	66	La Salle	7
Lake	47	Concho	10	Lavaca	26
Lauderdale	182	Cooke	102	Lee	6
Lawrence	149	Coryell	203	Leon	31
Lewis	70	Cottle	7	Liberty	226
Lincoln	123	Crane	29	Limestone	69
Loudon	180	Crockett	5	Lipscomb	3
McMinn	215	Crosby	23	Live Oak	22
McNairy	130	Culberson	5	Llano	34
Macon	70	Dallas	45	Loving	1
Madison	413	Dallas	11,617	Lubbock	1,159
Marion	127	Dawson	76	Lynn	25
Marshall	100	Deaf Smith	72	McCulloch	45
Mart	221	Delta	18	McLennan	947
Meigs	93	Denton	669	McMullen	5
Monroe	71	De Witt	46	Madison	5
Montgomery	427	Dickens	2	Marion	39
Moore	7	Dimit	27	Martin	24
Morgan	62	Donley	4	Mason	23
Obion	216	Duval	20	Matagorda	152
Overton	49	Eastland	63	Maverick	46
Perry	25	Ector	991	Medina	60
Pickett	10	Edwards	4	Menard	4
Polk	48	Ellis	241	Midland	408
Putnam	205	El Paso	2,632	Milam	58
Rhea	162	Ertath	75	Mills	17
Roane	290	Falls	62	Mitchell	33
Robertson	146	Fannin	93	Montague	129
Rutherford	441	Fayette	17	Montgomery	171
Scott	40	Fisher	28	Moore	99
Sequistahie	46	Floyd	31	Morris	54
Sevier	228	Foard	5	Motley	5
Shelby	2,858	Fort Bend	377	Nacogdoches	173
Smith	67	Franklin	29	Navarro	185
Stewart	22	Freestone	40	Newton	66
Sullivan	931	Frio	32	Nolan	83
Sumner	478	Gaines	30	Nueces	1,471
Tipton	179	Galveston	698	Ochiltree	70
Trousdale	42	Garza	21	Oldham	7
Union	68	Gillespie	37	Orange	461
Van Buren	35	Glasscock	2	Palo Pinto	138
Warren	215	Goliad	6	Panola	119
Washington	470	Gonzales	61	Parker	200
Wayne	63	Gray	142	Parmer	46
Weakley	150	Grayson	580	Pecos	87
White	113	Gregg	561	Polk	18
Williamson	246	Grimes	30	Potter	870
Wilson	285	Guadalupe	156	Presidio	11
		Hale	172	Rains	19

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1975—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Texas--Con.		Vermont-----		Virginia--Con.	
Randall-----	391	Addison-----	87	Rappahannock-----	6
Reagan-----	8	Bennington-----	149	Richmond-----	14
Real-----	9	Caledonia-----	103	Roanoke-----	395
Red River-----	70	Chittenden-----	474	Rockbridge-----	1475
Reeves-----	52	Essex-----	14	Rockingham-----	1,194
Refugio-----	36	Franklin-----	96	Russell-----	60
Roberts-----	1	Grand Isle-----	5	Scott-----	51
Robertson-----	39			Shenandoah-----	80
Rockwall-----	42	Lamoille-----	61	Smyth-----	154
Runnels-----	42	Orange-----	68	Southampton-----	1,665
		Orleans-----	19	Spotsylvania-----	79
Rusk-----	201	Rutland-----	254	Stafford-----	106
Sabine-----	24	Washington-----	279	Surry-----	8
San Augustine-----	22	Windham-----	127	Sussex-----	19
San Jacinto-----	47	Windsor-----	205		
San Patricio-----	217			Tazewell-----	112
San Saba-----	51	Virginia <sup>5</sup> -----		Warren-----	85
Schleicher-----	12	Accomack-----	101	Washington-----	147
Scurry-----	115	Albemarle-----	185	Westmoreland-----	25
Shackelford-----	24	Alleghany-----	76	Wise-----	1,133
Shelby-----	113	Amelia-----	21	Wythe-----	74
		Amherst-----	75	York-----	122
Sherman-----	12	Appomattox-----	27	Independent Cities	
Smith-----	656	Arlington-----	627	Alexandria-----	671
Somervell-----	3	Augusta-----	158	Bedford-----	(7)
Starr-----	8	Bath-----	8	Bristol-----	69
Stephens-----	62	Bedford-----	7,109	Buena Vista-----	19
Sterling-----	4			Charlottesville-----	211
Stonewall-----	6	Bland-----	19	Chesapeake-----	443
Sutton-----	14	Botetourt-----	68	Clifton Forge-----	18
Swisher-----	15	Brunswick-----	17	Colonial Heights-----	104
Tarrant-----	5,897	Buchanan-----	72	Covington-----	(8)
		Buckingham-----	25	Danville-----	210
Teaylor-----	701	Campbell-----	244		
Terrell-----	11	Caroline-----	46	Emporia-----	(11)
Terry-----	55	Carroll-----	8130	Fairfax-----	(9)
Throckmorton-----	6	Charles City-----	11	Falls Church-----	(9)
Titus-----	76	Charlotte-----	41	Franklin-----	(10)
Tom Green-----	461			Fredericksburg-----	88
Travis-----	3,064	Chesterfield-----	532	Galax-----	(8,10)
Trinity-----	-	Clarke-----	25	Hampton-----	471
Tyler-----	85	Craig-----	18	Harrisonburg-----	(15)
Upshur-----	156	Culpeper-----	50	Hopewell-----	117
		Cumberland-----	24	Lexington-----	(14)
Upton-----	17	Dickenson-----	50		
Uvalde-----	76	Dinwiddie-----	46	Lynchburg-----	245
Val Verde-----	145	Essex-----	17	Martinsville-----	60
Van Zandt-----	151	Fairfax-----	2,065	Newport News-----	820
Victoria-----	293	Fauquier-----	91	Norfolk-----	1,237
Walker-----	161			Norton-----	(17)
Waller-----	55	Floyd-----	25	Petersburg-----	207
Ward-----	88	Fluvanna-----	18	Portsmouth-----	547
Washington-----	38	Franklin-----	1	Radford-----	87
Webb-----	27	Frederick-----	99	Richmond-----	1,194
		Giles-----	50	Roanoke-----	506
Wharton-----	113	Gloucester-----	48		
Wheeler-----	22	Goochland-----	30	Salem-----	125
Wichita-----	1,000	Grayson-----	1049	South Boston-----	(12)
Wilbarger-----	81	Greene-----	17	Staunton-----	101
Willacy-----	31	Greensville-----	1,151	Suffolk <sup>12</sup> -----	178
Williamson-----	142			Virginia Beach-----	1,008
Wilson-----	37	Halifax-----	12,120	Wagnersboro-----	83
Winkler-----	71	Hanover-----	108	Williamsburg-----	85
Wise-----	123	Henrico-----	822	Winchester-----	97
Wood-----	107	Henry-----	208		
Yoakum-----	34	Highland-----	1	Washington-----	
Young-----	84	Isle of Wight-----	57	Adams-----	68
Zapata-----	-	James City-----	63	Asotin-----	91
Zavala-----	23	King and Queen-----	13	Benton-----	331
		King George-----	33	Chelan-----	394
Utah-----	6,132	King William-----	17	Gallatin-----	344
				Clark-----	1,050
Beaver-----	15	Lancaster-----	21	Columbia-----	21
Box Elder-----	120	Lee-----	45	Cowlitz-----	687
Cache-----	153	Loudoun-----	168	Douglas-----	23
Carbon-----	70	Louisa-----	35	Ferry-----	5
Daggett-----	2	Lunenburg-----	56		
Davis-----	541	Madison-----	22	Franklin-----	399
Duchesne-----	58	Mathews-----	21	Garfield-----	31
Emery-----	19	Mecklenburg-----	79	Grant-----	303
Garfield-----	11	Middlesex-----	21	Grays Harbor-----	424
Grand-----	31	Montgomery-----	183	Iland-----	243
				Jefferson-----	85
Iron-----	51	Nansemond <sup>13</sup> -----	...	King-----	8,335
Juab-----	15	Nelson-----	52	Kitsap-----	855
Kane-----	4	New Kent-----	18	Kititas-----	184
Millard-----	13	Northampton-----	41	Klickitat-----	86
Morgan-----	18	Northumberland-----	23		
Plute-----	2	Notkowsy-----	40	Lewis-----	330
Rich-----	4	Orange-----	46	Lincoln-----	50
Salt Lake-----	3,080	Page-----	80	Mason-----	166
San Juan-----	17	Patrick-----	41	Okanogan-----	192
Sanpete-----	35	Pittsylvania-----	167	Pacific-----	118
				Pend Oreille-----	21
Sevier-----	58	Powhatan-----	24	Pierce-----	3,167
Summit-----	18	Prince Edward-----	47	San Juan-----	28
Tooele-----	82	Prince George-----	75	Skagit-----	440
Uintah-----	114	Prince William-----	512	Skamania-----	74
Utah-----	586	Pulaski-----	116		
Wasatch-----	13				
Washington-----	68				
Wayne-----	1				
Weber-----	933				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1975—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Washington--Con.		West Virginia--Con.		Wisconsin--Con.	
Shoshone	1,904	Taylor	72	Milwaukee	5,452
Spokane	2,453	Tucker	35	Monroe	78
Stevens	132	Tyler	35	Oconto	55
Thurston	762	Upshur	92	Oneida	67
Wahkiakum	9	Wayne	231	Outagamie	358
				Ozaukee	159
Walla Walla	347			Pepin	15
Whitman	584	Webster	50	Pierce	74
Whitman	134	Weszel	59	Polk	33
Yakima	1,032	Wirt	1	Portage	101
		Wood	549		
West Virginia	8,632	Wyoming	168	Price	41
				Racine	859
Barbour	64			Richland	44
Berkeley	159			Rock	536
Boone	83			Rusk	29
Brynston	15	Wisconsin	13,088	St. Croix	89
Brooke	112	Adams	51	Sauk	132
Cabell	906	Ashland	40	Sawyer	24
Calhoun	26	Barron	91	Shawano	65
Clay	42	Bayfield	17	Sheboygan	134
Doddridge	28	Brown	505		
Fayette	266	Buffalo	19	Taylor	32
		Burnett	33	Trempealeau	46
Gilmer	21	Calumet	52	Vernon	44
Grant	17	Chippewa	129	Vilas	39
Greenbrier	150	Clark	41	Walworth	223
Hampshire	53			Washburn	33
Hancock	179	Columbia	50	Washington	179
Hardy	43	Crawford	33	Waukesha	570
Harrison	308	Dane	1,074	Waupaca	84
Jackson	80	Dodge	161	Waushara	45
Jefferson	121	Door	50		
Kanawha	1,200	Douglas	161	Winnebago	446
		Dunn	80	Wood	161
Lewis	110	Eau Claire	255		
Lincoln	66	Florence	13	Wyoming	2,855
Logan	186	Fond du Lac	229		
McDowell	263			Albany	171
Marion	204			Big Horn	48
Marshall	175	Forest	16	Campbell	135
Mason	137	Grant	76	Carbon	114
Mercer	412	Green	72	Converse	66
Mineral	98	Green Lake	51	Crook	12
Ningo	167	Iowa	41	Fremont	220
		Iron	15	Goshen	65
Monongalia	237	Jackson	51	Hot Springs	45
Monroe	34	Jefferson	186	Johnson	39
Morgan	25	Jonestown	49		
Nicholas	131	Kenosha	484	Laramie	627
Ohio	284			Lincoln	51
Pendleton	15			Natrona	575
Pleasants	28	Kewaunee	32	Niobrara	21
Pocahontas	31	La Crosse	270	Rank	87
Freston	78	Lafayette	34	Platte	45
Putnam	139	Langlade	53	Sheridan	120
		Lincoln	48	Sublette	32
Raleigh	452	Manitowoc	161	Sweetwater	166
Randolph	119	Marathon	244	Teton	72
Ritchie	49	Marquette	78		
Roane	56	Marquette	15	Hirta	50
Summers	58	Menominee	6	Washakie	52
				Weston	25

<sup>1</sup>Figure includes estimates.  
<sup>2</sup>Districts shown were county equivalents prior to 1960 (then named "Judicial Divisions"). Data are not available for election districts, the nearest equivalents of counties beginning with 1960.  
<sup>3</sup>Data are incomplete.  
<sup>4</sup>Divisions are parishes.  
<sup>5</sup>Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.  
<sup>6</sup>Covington (city) figures included with Alleghany County.  
<sup>7</sup>Bedford (city) figures included with Bedford County.  
<sup>8</sup>Galax (city, part) figures included with Carroll County.  
<sup>9</sup>Fairfax (city) and Falls Church (city) figures included with Fairfax County.  
<sup>10</sup>Galax (city, part) figures included with Grayson County.  
<sup>11</sup>Emporia (city) figures included with Greensville County.  
<sup>12</sup>South Boston (city) figures included with Halifax County.  
<sup>13</sup>On January 1, 1974, Nansemond merged with the independent city of Suffolk; divorces for Nansemond have been included with those for Suffolk.  
<sup>14</sup>Lexington (city) figures included with Rockbridge County.  
<sup>15</sup>Harrisonburg (city) figures included with Rockingham County.  
<sup>16</sup>Franklin (city) figures included with Southampton County.  
<sup>17</sup>Norton (city) figures included with Wise County.

## *Section 3. Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (U.S.)*

Table	Page
3-1. Marriages, divorces and annulments, and rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-75 -----	3-3
3-2. Marriages and divorces and annulments: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and county equivalents, 1975 -----	3-4
3-3. Marriages by month marriage performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1975 -----	3-5
3-4. Marriages by day of week marriage performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1975 -----	3-5
3-5. Marriages by resident status of bride and groom in area where married: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1975 -----	3-5
3-6. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1975 -----	3-6
3-7. First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1975 -----	3-6
3-8. Marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1975 -----	3-7
3-9. Marriages by number of this marriage of bride and groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1975 -----	3-7
3-10. Divorces and annulments by specified characteristics: Virgin Islands, 1975-----	3-8
3-11. Divorces and annulments by specified characteristics of husband and wife: Virgin Islands, 1975 -----	3-8
3-12. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage and number of children under 18 years of age: Virgin Islands, 1975 -----	3-8

## NOTES

### Reporting areas

Marriage data are shown for both Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Divorce totals are shown for both Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands and detailed divorce statistics for the Virgin Islands only.

### Geographic classification

Data are shown by place of occurrence. Totals are shown for the local areas St. Croix Island and St. Johns and St. Thomas Islands (the latter two combined) in the Virgin Islands and for the primary geographic subdivisions, "municipios," in Puerto Rico. Courts empowered to grant divorces are located only in a few municipios in Puerto Rico; residents of other municipios obtain divorces in these courts.

### Race and color

For 1975, brides and grooms are not shown by color for either Puerto Rico or the Virgin Islands. Husbands and wives divorced in 1975 are classified as white or All other for the Virgin Islands.

Section 4—the Technical Appendix—includes information about the sample specifications, sampling errors, and completeness of reporting for these statistics from Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands.

## SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

3-3

Table 3-1. Marriages, Divorces and Annulments, and Rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-75

[Data are supplied by reporting areas. Rates per 1,000 total population in each area except as noted]

Year	Marriages				Divorces and annulments			
	Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands <sup>1</sup>		Puerto Rico <sup>2</sup>		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1975	32,731	10.6	1,064	11.2	12,985	4.2	353	3.7
1974	33,410	11.1	1,254	14.2	11,688	3.9	460	5.2
1973	34,221	11.6	1,391	16.8	12,593	4.3	299	3.6
1972	33,555	11.7	1,463	19.5	13,269	4.6	239	3.2
1971	32,069	11.6	1,671	24.3	10,770	3.9	321	4.7
1970	29,305	11.0	1,149	19.4	9,688	3.6	270	4.3
1969	29,741	11.1	1,035	14.9	9,054	3.4	333	4.8
1968	27,056	10.2	896	14.3	8,929	3.4	322	5.1
1967	26,406	10.1	700	12.3	7,728	3.0	280	4.9
1966	25,542	9.9	641	12.6	7,517	2.9	293	5.8
1965	25,184	9.6	595	13.7	10,519	4.0	249	5.7
1964	23,400	9.1	520	12.8	7,254	2.8	200	4.9
1963	22,895	8.1	539	13.6	4,622	1.9	171	4.3
1962	22,120	8.0	422	12.1	5,989	2.4	180	5.2
1961	21,379	8.9	397	11.6	5,512	2.3	152	4.4
1960	20,212	8.6	359	11.1	5,216	2.2	135	4.2
1959	20,133	8.7	306	9.9	5,411	2.3	138	4.5
1958	19,926	8.7	330	11.0	5,023	2.2	132	4.4
1957	---	---	278	9.5	5,040	2.2	117	4.0
1956	---	---	305	10.7	---	---	129	4.5
1955	18,912	8.4	221	8.0	4,622	2.1	103	3.7
1954	19,437	8.8	245	8.9	4,686	2.1	123	4.5
1953	---	---	247	9.2	5,000	2.3	236	8.8
1952	18,288	8.2	237	8.5	4,173	1.9	343	12.3
1951	18,140	8.1	225	8.1	3,676	1.6	312	11.3
1950	20,532	9.3	138	5.2	3,591	1.6	271	10.2
1949	16,156	7.4	194	7.3	3,409	1.6	161	6.8
1948	15,379	7.0	156	5.8	3,334	1.5	145	5.3
1947	16,779	7.8	190	7.0	3,582	1.7	124	4.6
1946 <sup>3</sup>	20,345	9.5	195	7.2	4,047	1.9	90	3.3
1945 <sup>3</sup>	17,480	8.3	238	8.9	3,247	1.6	52	2.0
1944 <sup>3</sup>	16,190	7.9	342	12.6	3,281	1.6	83	2.4
1943 <sup>3</sup>	14,341	7.1	293	10.7	2,508	1.3	76	3.1
1942 <sup>3</sup>	16,114	8.1	311	11.9	2,433	1.2	---	---
1941 <sup>3</sup>	15,007	7.8	248	9.6	2,464	1.3	---	---
1940	19,457	10.4	122	4.9	2,600	1.4	---	---

<sup>1</sup>For 1940-49, data represent marriage licenses; for 1940-50, data are for fiscal years ended June 30.<sup>2</sup>Excludes annulments.<sup>3</sup>Data are estimated.<sup>4</sup>Data are incomplete.<sup>5</sup>Divorce rates are based on civilian population.



## SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

Table 3-2. Marriages and Divorces and Annulments: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and County Equivalents, 1975

[Data are supplied by reporting areas. For Puerto Rico, county equivalents are municipios; for Virgin Islands, the three principal islands are the primary administrative units]

Area	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	Area	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	Area	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
Puerto Rico-----	132,731	212,985	Puerto Rico--Con.-----			Puerto Rico--Con.		
Adjuntas-----	204	-	Guánica-----	167	-	Peñuelas-----	190	-
Aguada-----	281	-	Guayama-----	440	399	Ponce-----	2,017	1,307
Aguadilla-----	596	740	Guayanilla-----	207	-	Quebradillas-----	162	-
Agua Buenas-----	205	-	Guaynabo-----	796	-	Rincón-----	121	-
Aibonito-----	184	153	Gurebo-----	298	-	Río Grande-----	239	-
Añasco-----	232	-	Hatillo-----	298	-	Río Piedras-----	3,211	-
Arecibo-----	843	611	Hormigueros-----	133	-	Sabana Grande-----	197	-
Arroyo-----	193	-	Humacao-----	528	908	Salinas-----	271	-
Barceloneta-----	147	-	Isabela-----	348	-	San Germán-----	204	-
Barranquitas-----	206	-	Jayuya-----	130	-	San Juan-----	2,798	2,636
Bayamón-----	1,974	1,615	Juana Díaz-----	349	-	San Lorenzo-----	271	-
Cabo Rojo-----	338	-	Juncos-----	274	-	San Sebastián-----	371	-
Caguas-----	1,169	3,413	Lajas-----	309	-	Santa Isabel-----	205	-
Camuy-----	165	-	Lares-----	315	-	Toa Alta-----	173	-
Cañonanas-----	341	-	Las Marías-----	68	-	Toa Baja-----	490	-
Carolina-----	1,320	-	Las Piedras-----	243	-	Trujillo Alto-----	377	-
Cataño-----	536	-	Loíza-----	147	-	Utuado-----	355	286
Cayey-----	438	-	Luquillo-----	97	-	Vega Alta-----	244	-
Ceiba-----	166	-	Manatí-----	417	-	Vega Baja-----	353	-
Ciales-----	132	-	Maricao-----	67	-	Vieques-----	104	-
Cidra-----	408	-	Maunabo-----	110	-	Villalba-----	162	-
Comoe-----	206	-	Mayagüez-----	1,048	927	Yabucoa-----	281	-
Comerio-----	189	-	Moca-----	270	-	Yauco-----	385	-
Corozal-----	296	-	Morovis-----	224	-	Virgin Islands-----	1,064	353
Culebra-----	11	-	Naguabo-----	188	-	St. Croix-----	554	79
Dorado-----	285	-	Naranjito-----	230	-	St. John and St. Thomas-----	510	274
Fajardo-----	386	-	Orocovis-----	154	-			
Florida-----	101	-	Pitillas-----	165	-			

<sup>1</sup>Data are estimated.<sup>2</sup>Excludes annulments. Divorces are granted only in municipios in which courts are located.

## SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

3-5

Table 3-3. Marriages by Month Marriage Performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1975

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample]

Area	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Puerto Rico-----	32,760	2,440	2,530	2,420	2,280	2,960	3,180	3,290	2,860	2,050	2,330	2,670	3,750
Virgin Islands-----	1,056	73	58	98	92	90	122	86	103	71	66	84	113

Table 3-4. Marriages by Day of Week Marriage Performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1975

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample]

Area	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Puerto Rico-----	32,760	2,410	2,840	2,260	2,790	2,670	6,420	13,370
Virgin Islands-----	1,056	62	114	120	162	86	208	304

Table 3-5. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in Area Where Married: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1975

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample]

Area and resident status of bride	All marriages	Resident status of groom				
		Resident of area	Not resident of area			Resident status not stated
			Total	Resident of U.S.	Not resident of U.S.	
<b>PUERTO RICO</b>						
Total-----	32,760	31,950	790	560	230	20
Resident of area-----	32,370	31,870	480	370	110	20
Not resident of area-----	390	80	310	190	120	-
Resident of U.S.-----	240	40	200	190	10	-
Not resident of U.S.-----	150	40	110	-	110	-
Resident status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>VIRGIN ISLANDS</b>						
Total-----	1,056	918	114	91	23	24
Resident of area-----	926	893	22	13	9	11
Not resident of area-----	113	21	92	78	14	-
Resident of U.S.-----	86	9	77	74	3	-
Not resident of U.S.-----	27	12	15	4	11	-
Resident status not stated-----	17	4	-	-	-	13

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

Table 3-6. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1975

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample]

Marriage order and age at marriage	Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands	
	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>				
All ages-----	32,760	32,760	1,056	1,056
Under 18 years-----	5,220	1,070	62	5
18-19 years-----	4,950	5,110	98	38
20-24 years-----	10,590	12,390	329	269
25-29 years-----	4,690	6,020	208	304
30-34 years-----	2,220	2,990	143	162
35-44 years-----	2,560	3,340	134	152
45-54 years-----	1,420	1,930	58	74
55-64 years-----	640	1,290	20	35
65 years and over-----	270	620	4	17
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>				
All ages-----	27,140	24,790	799	758
Under 18 years-----	5,150	1,060	62	4
18-19 years-----	4,820	3,100	96	38
20-24 years-----	9,930	11,660	308	263
25-29 years-----	3,690	4,640	162	266
30-34 years-----	1,340	1,610	80	91
35-44 years-----	1,060	1,400	66	62
45-54 years-----	650	600	17	21
55-64 years-----	370	480	8	10
65 years and over-----	130	240	2	3
<b>REMARriages</b>				
All ages-----	5,670	7,940	255	295
Under 20 years-----	160	20	2	1
20-24 years-----	640	710	21	6
25-29 years-----	1,200	1,380	46	37
30-34 years-----	880	1,370	63	71
35-44 years-----	1,500	1,940	68	88
45-54 years-----	760	1,330	41	53
55-64 years-----	270	810	12	25
65 years and over-----	140	360	2	14
<b>MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED</b>				
All ages-----	50	30	2	3

Table 3-7. First Marriages of Both Bride and Groom, by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1975

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample]

Area and age of bride	Total	Age of groom			
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-34 years	35 years and over
<b>PUERTO RICO</b>					
Total, all ages-----	22,510	4,060	11,160	5,390	1,000
Under 20 years-----	9,180	3,360	4,670	1,110	40
20-24 years-----	8,430	550	5,310	2,380	190
25-34 years-----	3,540	140	1,160	1,710	530
35 years and over-----	1,380	10	20	180	1,140
<b>VIRGIN ISLANDS</b>					
Total, all ages-----	646	40	245	297	64
Under 20 years-----	146	27	83	35	1
20-24 years-----	272	11	121	132	8
25-34 years-----	176	2	38	114	22
35 years and over-----	52	-	3	16	33

## SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

3-7

Table 3-8. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1975

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample]

Area	All marriages	Previous marital status					Not stated whether previously married
		Single	Previously married				
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
PUERTO RICO							
Bride-----	32,760	27,140	5,570	710	4,800	60	50
Groom-----	32,760	24,790	7,940	780	7,040	120	30
VIRGIN ISLANDS							
Bride-----	1,056	799	255	25	232	-	2
Groom-----	1,056	758	295	31	264	-	3

Table 3-9. Marriages by Number of This Marriage of Bride and Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1975

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample]

Area	All marriages	Number of this marriage of bride				Number of this marriage of groom			
		First	Second	Third or more	Not stated	First	Second	Third or more	Not stated
Puerto Rico-----	32,760	27,140	5,040	440	140	24,790	8,910	900	160
Virgin Islands-----	1,056	799	254	1	2	758	295	-	3

## SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

Table 3-10. Divorces and Annulments by Specified Characteristics:  
Virgin Islands, 1975

Characteristic	Number
All divorces and annulments-----	337
Place where marriage was performed	
Marriage performed in Virgin Islands-----	174
Marriage performed outside Virgin Islands-----	151
Not stated-----	12
Duration of marriage	
Under 1 year-----	11
1 year-----	31
2 years-----	36
3 years-----	40
4 years-----	19
5 years-----	26
6 years-----	24
7 years-----	21
8 years-----	8
9 years-----	12
10-14 years-----	44
15-19 years-----	30
20-24 years-----	11
25-29 years-----	9
30 years and over-----	10
Not stated-----	5
Number of children under 18 years of age	
None-----	105
1 child-----	88
2 children-----	45
3 children-----	23
4 children-----	14
5 children-----	10
6 children or more-----	10
Not stated-----	62

Table 3-11. Divorces and Annulments by Specified Characteristics  
of Husband and Wife: Virgin Islands, 1975

Characteristic	Husband	Wife
All divorces and annulments-----	337	337
Age at Time of Decree		
Under 20 years-----	-	3
20-24 years-----	18	34
25-29 years-----	44	59
30-34 years-----	57	47
35-39 years-----	40	23
40-44 years-----	35	20
45-49 years-----	18	14
50 years and over-----	29	13
Not stated-----	96	124
Age at Time of Marriage		
Under 20 years-----	14	45
20-24 years-----	76	80
25-29 years-----	69	47
30-34 years-----	34	24
35-39 years-----	19	9
40-44 years-----	11	3
45 years and over-----	13	1
Not stated-----	101	128
Color		
White-----	46	54
All other-----	149	135
Not stated-----	143	149
Number of Marriage at Time of Decree		
First marriage-----	153	155
Second marriage-----	31	32
Third marriage or more-----	4	2
Not stated-----	149	148

Table 3-12. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree and Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age:  
Virgin Islands, 1975

Duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated
Total-----	337	105	68	45	57	62
Under 1 year-----	11	9	1	-	-	1
1-2 years-----	67	32	10	2	1	22
3-4 years-----	59	21	25	5	2	6
5-9 years-----	91	20	20	19	16	16
10-14 years-----	44	5	2	9	21	8
15 years and over-----	60	15	10	11	17	7
Not stated-----	5	3	-	-	-	2

# *Section 4. Technical Appendix*

	Page		Page
Sources of data-----	4-3	Frequencies -----	4-9
Nationwide counts-----	4-3	Percents and rates-----	4-9
Marriages and marriage rates with seasonal adjustments -----	4-4	Allocation-----	4-9
Registration areas -----	4-5	Children involved in divorces -----	4-9
Standard certificates -----	4-6		
Characteristics of marriages and divorces -----	4-7	Sampling errors -----	4-10
Sample design -----	4-8	Nonsampling errors -----	4-11
Obtaining the records -----	4-8	Incomplete reporting -----	4-11
Sampling procedures -----	4-8	Other sources of error -----	4-12
Estimating procedures -----	4-9		
Area totals -----	4-9	Symbols used in tables -----	4-12

## Figure

4-1.	Standard Certificate of Marriage -----	4-4
4-2.	Standard Certificate of Absolute Divorce or Annulment -----	4-5
4-3.	Areas participating in the marriage-registration area and those maintaining central files: United States, 1975 -----	4-6
4-4.	Areas participating in the divorce-registration area and those maintaining cen- tral files: United States, 1975 -----	4-7

## Table

4-1.	Sources of marriage and divorce data: United States, 1867-1975 -----	4-13
4-2.	Years central files of marriage and divorce records were established and years areas were admitted to the marriage- and divorce-registration areas: 1975 -----	4-14
4-3.	Selected items of statistical information on marriage records of marriage- registration States: 1975 -----	4-15
4-4.	Selected items of statistical information on divorce or annulment records of divorce-registration States: 1975-----	4-16
4-5.	Marriage sample---sampling rates and sample size: Marriage-registration area, each registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1975 -----	4-17

Table	Page
4-6. Marriage sample--sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total: Marriage-registration area, each registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1975 -----	4-18
4-7. Divorce sample--sampling rates and sample size: Divorce-registration area, each registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1975 -----	4-19
4-8. Divorce sample--sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total: Divorce-registration area, each registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1975 -----	4-19
4-9. Percent of marriage records on which specified characteristics were not stated: Marriage-registration area, each registration State, Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1975 -----	4-20
4-10. Percent of divorce and annulment records on which specified characteristics were not stated: Divorce-registration area, each registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1975 -----	4-21
4-11. Population of marriage- and divorce-registration areas, 1957-75-----	4-22
4-12. Total resident population: United States, 1920-75 -----	4-22
4-13. Estimated total resident population: United States, each region, division, and State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, July 1, 1975 -----	4-23
4-14. Estimated unmarried resident population 14 years of age and over, by age, marital status, and sex: Marriage-registration area, July 1, 1975-----	4-23

## SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

### SOURCES OF DATA

Marriage and divorce statistics in this volume are based on information from three sources: (1) Complete counts of events obtained from all States, (2) samples of marriage and divorce certificates from States meeting specified reporting criteria, and (3) precoded machine-readable data for all marriages and all divorces occurring in States participating in the Federal-State-Local Co-operative Health Statistics System (CHSS).

State and local officials annually provide complete counts of marriages and divorces by county of occurrence and marriages by month of occurrence. From these counts, marriage and divorce totals are derived and rates are computed for each State, geographic division, region, and the United States. For marriages a total is also derived for the marriage-registration area.

Sample records are obtained by the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS) from microfilm copies of the original certificates received from the registration offices of States and areas comprising the marriage-registration area (MRA) and the divorce-registration area (DRA). The statistical information on these records, including data on the characteristics of marriages and divorces and of the persons involved in them, is edited, classified, transferred to tape for computer processing, and tabulated in NCHS. Exceptions to this procedure are statistics from those States in the MRA or DRA that submit precoded machine-readable data to NCHS through CHSS. For both marriages and divorces, statistical data for 1975 were provided through CHSS by the following six States: Missouri, Nebraska, New York (except for New York City marriages), Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Vermont. For marriages, Florida has submitted precoded data since 1972, and Maine and New Hampshire provided precoded data for 1975.

The marriage totals for the MRA and each participating State derived from sample data differ slightly from the totals obtained from the complete count described above. The two published divorce totals for each State in the DRA also vary slightly. Only one total is published for the DRA, and it is based on sample data.

Marriage and divorce statistics for the United States, for the registration areas, and for individual States are limited to events occurring during the year and registered within the specified area. All tabulations are by place of occurrence and include events occurring to non-residents. Marriages or divorces of members of the

Armed Forces or other U.S. nationals that occur outside the United States<sup>1</sup> are excluded. *United States* refers to the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Alaska has been included in the U.S. tabulations since 1959 and Hawaii, since 1960. Data for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands were compiled for 1975 and preceding years except 1966-69 and 1972. Data for these areas were processed separately from the rest of the MRA and DRA and appear in Section 3 of this volume.

Sources of marriage and divorce data since 1867 are shown in table 4-1; a description of these sources can be found in Section 7, Volume III, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1960*.

### Nationwide counts

In 1975 the total counts of marriages by State and county were furnished from central files of marriage records for the 47 States maintaining them and for the District of Columbia. Counts for the five boroughs of the city of New York were supplied by the registration officials of Manhattan. In the States without central files counts were obtained from the counties by the States or, in some instances, by NCHS. State officials reported for Arizona and Oklahoma. NCHS obtained county totals directly from county officials in New Mexico.

Total counts of marriages performed were requested from each county registration official. However, in prior years a small number of counties have reported the number of marriage licenses issued rather than the number of marriages performed. The number of marriage licenses issued is usually 1 or 2 percent greater than the number of marriages performed. (See page 2-1, Section 2, Volume I, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1959*.)

Total counts of divorces by State and county included decrees of absolute divorce and of annulment as well as decrees of marriage dissolution newly introduced in many States. These counts were furnished from central files of the 46 States maintaining them and from the District of Columbia. Although Louisiana maintains central files, counts for some parishes of Louisiana were obtained by NCHS directly from local officials. For the four States without central files of divorce records, county totals were obtained from local officials. NCHS obtained county totals directly from local officials in Indiana and New Mexico; State officials in Arizona and



SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Oklahoma obtained the county totals and forwarded them to NCHS.

Divorces and annulments were not reported for one county or more in the following States: Arkansas (11), Indiana (11), and Louisiana (20). The national and regional totals of divorces include estimates for the 11 counties in Indiana and the 20 counties in Louisiana. The estimates prepared by NCHS assume that the rate in nonreporting areas of the State was the same as that observed for the reporting areas. The number of divorces for some counties in Indiana is based on the

number of petitions filed, rather than on the divorce decrees granted.

Marriages and marriage rates with seasonal adjustments

For all years appearing in table 1-4 the number of marriages and the marriage rates have been adjusted for large seasonal fluctuations and for the effect of the number of Fridays and Saturdays in each month. Prior to 1970 adjustments were also made for Lent, but they were discontinued because of the lessening influence of

FIGURE 4-1

FORM APPROVED BUDGET BUREAU NO. 68-81903 LICENSE NO.

**U.S. STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE**

TYPE, OR PRINT IN PERMANENT INK SEE HANDBOOK FOR INSTRUCTIONS

	COUNTY	DATE		STATE FILE NUMBER	
<b>GROOM</b>	1. GROOM—NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST				
	2a. RESIDENCE—STATE	2b. COUNTY	2c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION	2d. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO)	
	2e. STREET AND NUMBER		3. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY)	4. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	
	5a. FATHER—NAME	5b. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY)	6a. MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME	6b. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY)	
<b>BRIDE</b>	7. BRIDE—NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST		7b. MAIDEN NAME (IF DIFFERENT)		
	7a. RESIDENCE—STATE	7c. COUNTY	7d. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION	7e. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO)	
	7f. STREET AND NUMBER		8. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY)	9. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	
	8a. FATHER—NAME	8b. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY)	9a. MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME	9b. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY)	
<b>APPLICANT</b>	11a. APPLICANT—SIGNATURE		11b. DATE SIGNED (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)		
	13a. APPLICANT—SIGNATURE		13b. DATE SIGNED (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)		
<b>OFFICIANT</b>	14a. I CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE NAMED PERSONS WERE MARRIED ON:		14b. MONTH DAY YEAR	14c. PLACE OF MARRIAGE—COUNTY STATE	
	15a. OFFICIANT—SIGNATURE		15b. DATE SIGNED (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	15c. OFFICIANT—RELIGIOUS OR CIVIL (SPECIFY)	
	16a. WITNESS—SIGNATURE		16b. WITNESS—SIGNATURE		
	17a. LOCAL OFFICIAL MAKING RETURN TO STATE HEALTH DEPARTMENT SIGNATURE			17b. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL OFFICIAL (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	
<b>CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION</b>					
<b>GROOM</b>	18. RACE—GROOM WHITE, NEGRO, AMERICAN INDIAN, ETC. (SPECIFY)	19. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE FIRST, SECOND, ETC. (SPECIFY)	20a. IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY— DEATH, DIVORCE, OR ANNULMENT (SPECIFY)	20b. DATE MONTH YEAR	21. EDUCATION—SPECIFY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED ELEMENTARY HIGH SCHOOL COLLEGE (0, 1, 2, 3, 4, . . . OR 8) (1, 2, 3, OR 4) (1, 2, 3, 4, OR 5+7)
			24a. IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY— DEATH, DIVORCE, OR ANNULMENT (SPECIFY)	24b. DATE MONTH YEAR	25. EDUCATION—SPECIFY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED ELEMENTARY HIGH SCHOOL COLLEGE (0, 1, 2, 3, 4, . . . OR 8) (1, 2, 3, OR 4) (1, 2, 3, 4, OR 5+7)
<b>BRIDE</b>	22. RACE—BRIDE WHITE, NEGRO, AMERICAN INDIAN, ETC. (SPECIFY)	23. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE FIRST, SECOND, ETC. (SPECIFY)			

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1967 O-241-683

FIGURE 4-2

FORM APPROVED  
BUDGET BUREAU NO. 68-81904

U.S. STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF  
**ABSOLUTE DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT**

LOCAL FILE NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_ STATE FILE NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_

TYPE, OR PRINT IN PERMANENT INK  
SEE HANDBOOK FOR INSTRUCTIONS

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE—PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE—NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS  
1968 REVISION

PHS 2040 REV. 1-68.

1. HUSBAND—NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST		2a. RESIDENCE—STATE		2b. COUNTY	2c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION	2d. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO)
3. WIFE—NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST		5a. RESIDENCE—STATE		5b. COUNTY	5c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION	5d. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO)
4. MAIDEN NAME		6a. STREET AND NUMBER		6b. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY)	6c. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	
7. PLACE OF THIS MARRIAGE—COUNTY		8. STATE (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY)		9. DATE OF THIS MARRIAGE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	10. APPROXIMATE DATE COUPLE SEPARATED (MONTH, YEAR)	
11. LIVING CHILDREN—TOTAL NUMBER		11a. UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE		12. PLAINTIFF HUSBAND, WIFE, OTHER (SPECIFY)		
13. ATTORNEY FOR PLAINTIFF—NAME		13b. ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP)				
14a. I CERTIFY THAT THE MARRIAGE OF THE ABOVE NAMED PERSONS WAS DISSOLVED ON:		14b. MONTH		14c. DAY		14d. YEAR
15. LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE (SPECIFY)		16. TYPE OF DECREE—ABSOLUTE DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT (SPECIFY)		17. DECREE GRANTED TO HUSBAND, WIFE, OTHER (SPECIFY)		
18. COURT OFFICIAL—SIGNATURE		19. COUNTY OF DECREE		20. DATE OF RECORDING (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)		
21. COURT OFFICIAL—TITLE		22. TITLE OF COURT OFFICIAL		23. COURT—NAME		
<b>CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION</b>						
15. RACE—HUSBAND WHITE, NEGRO, AMERICAN INDIAN, ETC. (SPECIFY)		16. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE FIRST, SECOND, ETC. (SPECIFY)		17. IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED HOW MANY ENDED BY DEATH DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT (SPECIFY IF NONE)		18. EDUCATION—SPECIFY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED ELEMENTARY HIGH SCHOOL COLLEGE (0, 1, 2, 3, 4, . . . OR 8) (1, 2, 3, OR 4) (1, 2, 3, 4, OR 5+)
19. RACE—WIFE WHITE, NEGRO, AMERICAN INDIAN, ETC. (SPECIFY)		20. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE FIRST, SECOND, ETC. (SPECIFY)		21. IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED HOW MANY ENDED BY DEATH DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT (SPECIFY IF NONE)		22. EDUCATION—SPECIFY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED ELEMENTARY HIGH SCHOOL COLLEGE (0, 1, 2, 3, 4, . . . OR 8) (1, 2, 3, OR 4) (1, 2, 3, 4, OR 5+)

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1967 OF-241-684

Lent on marriages. Most religious denominations have relaxed or abolished their rules against marriage during that period.

#### Registration areas

Registration areas for the collection of marriage and divorce statistics were established in 1957 and 1958, respectively. The registration areas include States with adequate programs for collecting marriage and divorce statistics. Criteria for participation in the registration areas are

1. A central file of marriage or divorce records

2. A statistical report form conforming closely in content to the Standard Certificate of Marriage (figure 4-1) or Standard Certificate of Absolute Divorce or Annulment (figure 4-2)
3. Regular reporting to the State office by all local areas in which marriages or divorces are recorded
4. Tests for completeness and accuracy of marriage or divorce registration carried out in cooperation with NCHS.

In 1975 the MRA (figure 4-3) comprised 41 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. The DRA (figure 4-4) included 29 States and the Virgin Islands. Table 4-2 shows when States and

independent registration areas established central files and when they were admitted to the MRA and DRA.

In the statistical tabulations in this volume *Marriage-registration area* refers only to the 41 States and the District of Columbia. *Divorce-registration area* refers to the 29 States. Marriages in the MRA accounted for 80 percent of all marriages in the United States in 1975 and divorces in the DRA accounted for 60 percent of all divorces.

**Standard certificates**

The Standard Certificate of Marriage (figure 4-1) and the Standard Certificate of Absolute Divorce or Annulment (figure 4-2), issued by the Public Health Service, serve as the principal means of getting comparable data from documents used to collect information on marriages and divorces in the United States. These model reporting forms, prepared in close collaboration with the Public Health Conference on Records and Statistics, were first recommended to the States in 1954 for adoption January 1, 1955, and stood without revision through 1967.

Revised standard certificates were recommended to

the States for use beginning January 1, 1968. New items added to the marriage certificate were education of bride and groom, date last marriage ended if previously married, and identification of the officiant as religious or civil. New items added to the divorce certificate were approximate date couple separated, education of husband and wife, name of attorney for plaintiff, number of previous marriages ended by death or by divorce or annulment, and total number of living children. The items "usual occupation" and "kind of business or industry" were dropped from the marriage and divorce standard records.

Each State and independent registration area determines the form and content of its vital records. Consequently the records vary in certain details. Although modified in each State as required by particular needs or by special provisions of the State vital statistics law, the marriage and divorce certificates of most States in the MRA and DRA conform closely to the standard certificates.

Table 4-3 lists items on the Standard Certificate of Marriage and shows which States had the items on their forms in 1975. Table 4-4 shows the same information for the Standard Certificate of Absolute Divorce or Annulment.

**FIGURE 4-3**

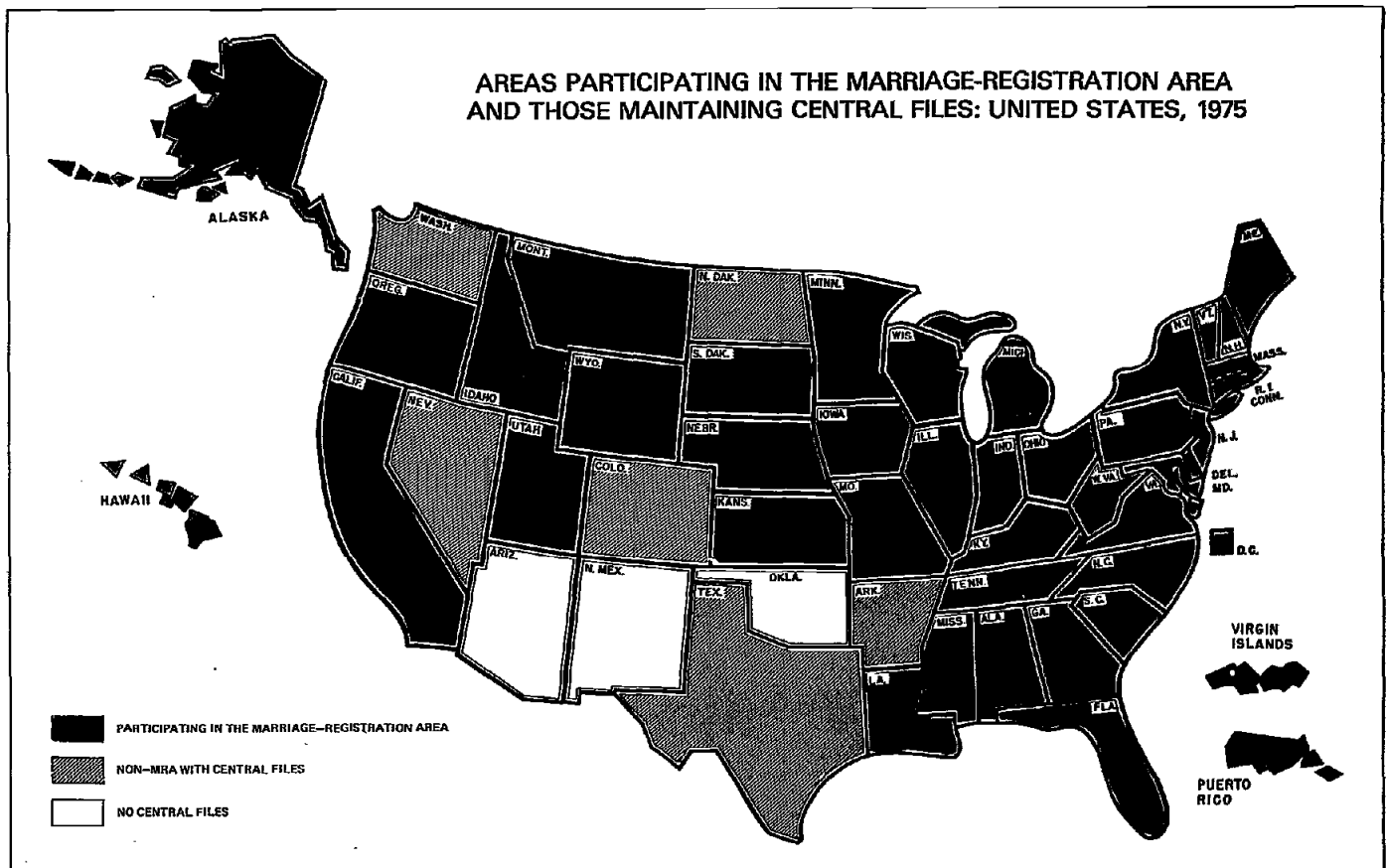
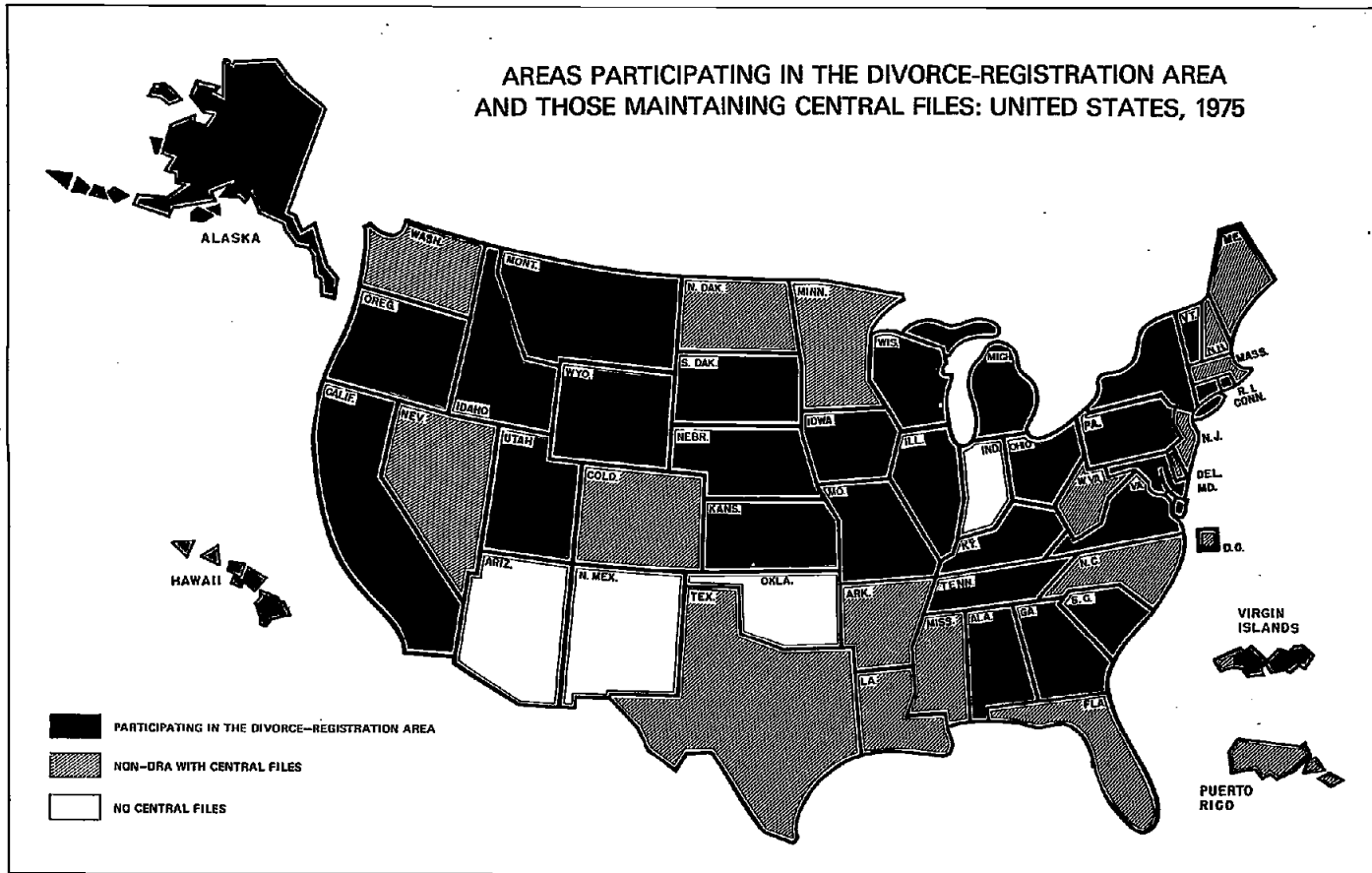


FIGURE 4-4



### Characteristics of marriages and divorces

Each year statistical information on characteristics of marriages and divorces is provided by the States participating in the registration areas.

The items processed for marriages in the MRA for 1975 and shown in this volume were State of marriage; month and day of week of marriage; type of ceremony, civil or religious; and the following items relating to characteristics of bride and groom: State of birth, date of birth or age, nativity status, residence status, race, number of this marriage, previous marital status, and education.

For divorces (including absolute divorces, annulments, and decrees of marriage dissolution) the items processed for 1975 and shown in this volume were State in which divorce was granted, number of children under 18 years of age, month and year of marriage (from which duration of marriage and age at marriage are obtained), month and year of separation (from which duration of marriage to separation is obtained), place of marriage, and the following items relating to husband

and wife: Date of birth or age, race, number of this marriage, and education.

Most of the items tabulated for marriages and divorces in 1975 were on the corresponding certificates of nearly all the reporting areas in the MRA or in the DRA. For marriages, items on age at marriage or date of birth and State of residence were included by every MRA State and the District of Columbia and were well reported. For divorces, date of marriage, place of marriage, and number of children were included by every State in the DRA and were well reported.

Information about previous marriages of the bride and groom is obtained from two items: Number of this marriage and previous marital status. For the District of Columbia and the 36 States that requested both items on their marriage certificates, first marriages and remarriages could be identified if either item was stated. Idaho, Maryland, and Oregon requested only the item on previous marital status. For these States the number of not stated cases for the missing item (number of this marriage) was reduced by the number of cases assumed to be first marriages because previous marital status was

stated as single. Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina requested only "number of times previously married." Not stated cases for the missing item (previous marital status) were reduced by the number of persons assumed to be single because they had been previously married "0" times.

All of the States in the DRA except Nebraska request reporting of the number of this marriage on their divorce certificates. Not stated cases for the missing item (number of this marriage) have not been adjusted where it is stated that no prior marriage ended in death or divorce, because the latter item has been included on the certificates of only 15 States in the DRA and has been poorly reported in most of those States.

Race is generally not well reported on either marriage or divorce certificates. The item appears on the marriage forms of all States in the MRA except California, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio. The District of Columbia no longer reports race on its marriage certificates. Race was not reported for 13,066 (1.1 percent) of the marriage certificates issued by the 35 other States which had the item on their certificates in 1975. Overall, race or color of bride and groom was not available for 585,294, or 34 percent, of the 1,718,641 marriages from the entire MRA. Race appears as an item on the divorce certificates of all States in the DRA except Michigan and Ohio. Race was not reported for 32,204 (6.1 percent) of the husbands on divorce certificates issued by the other 27 States in the DRA. Overall, race or color of husband was not available for 125,774, or 20 percent, of the husbands in the 625,676 divorces from the entire DRA. Figures for wives in divorces are very similar.

Beginning with this volume, tables are presented for educational attainment of brides and grooms in marriages and of husbands and wives in divorces for selected States which report education with a satisfactory level of completeness. Also presented in this volume for the first time are tables showing divorces by duration of marriage to separation and by duration of separation to decree for marriages ending in divorce. These data were prepared for selected States which report date of separation on their divorce certificates with satisfactory completeness.

Tables 4-3, 4-4, 4-9, and 4-10 show which items appear on the records of the registration States and how well they are reported by each State.

### SAMPLE DESIGN

#### Obtaining the records

Each year the States and areas participating in the MRA and the DRA prepare microfilm copies of their

records, which are purchased by NCHS. Further processing, including the selection of samples of certificates from microfilm copies and the code-punching, verification, and tabulation of statistical data from the sample records, is carried out by NCHS. As noted above, exceptions to this procedure occur for those States in the MRA or DRA which submit precoded machine-readable data tapes to NCHS through CHSS. These precoded computer tapes contain statistical data on all marriages or divorces occurring in those MRA or DRA States providing data through CHSS.

For marriages the records refer to all marriages performed in 1975 within the 41 MRA States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. For divorces the records refer to all decrees of absolute divorce, dissolution of marriage, and annulment that were granted during 1975 within the 29 DRA States and the Virgin Islands.

Interlocutory divorce decrees or decrees "nisi" (which grant that the divorce takes permanent effect at a specific time in the future if the couple does not reconcile in the meantime) are included among the records of the States that grant them, usually for the year in which they were granted.

The sampling of marriage and divorce records for States in the registration area was initiated in 1960. For earlier years data on characteristics had been compiled from predesigned tables completed on the basis of all events and submitted by the States.

#### Sampling procedures

The marriage sample was designed to yield estimates of State totals as well as frequency distributions by characteristics of the bride and groom. These estimates were made for the total MRA and each State in the MRA. A sampling rate was designated for each of the MRA States so that the selected sample for it would consist of at least 2,500 records. Five different sampling rates were used: All records, 1/2, 1/5, 1/10, and 1/20. All records were automatically included in the total MRA sample for States submitting precoded marriage data through CHSS. Overall, about 29 percent of all marriages in the MRA were included in the sample for 1975.

Sampling procedures for the divorce sample parallel those for the marriage sample. A sampling rate was selected so that the sample for each DRA State would contain at least 1,000 records. Four different sampling rates were used: All records, 1/2, 1/5, and 1/10. All records were included in the total DRA sample for the CHSS States. Overall, about 27 percent of all divorces in the DRA were included in the sample for 1975.

The sampling rates, number of events, and sample cases by State for 1975 are shown in tables 4-5

(marriages) and 4-7 (divorces). States participating in CHSS for either marriages or divorces are footnoted.

### ESTIMATING PROCEDURES

#### Area totals

The figures obtained from complete counts of events furnished by the State and local offices differ slightly from the estimated totals based on sample data. When possible, major differences between the totals estimated from the sample and those based on independent counts for each reporting State are reconciled before the sample data are weighted and tabulated. However, even in States where 100 percent of the records are sampled, the sample estimate may differ from the State count because of differences between NCHS and State cutoff dates in accepting records.

The sample estimate of marriages in the MRA differed from the complete count by 0.2 percent. It differed by less than 1 percent in all States except Alabama (a difference of 1.1 percent), Illinois (4.1 percent), and the District of Columbia (11.8 percent). In the District of Columbia, some certificates were obtained too late for inclusion in the sample.

The sample estimate of divorces in the DRA differed from the complete count by 0.02 percent. The only State where the difference exceeded 1 percent was in Utah, with the sample estimate 3.9 percent below the count. The Utah sample excluded annulments, which were included in the final count.

#### Frequencies

Procedures for estimating frequency distributions for various characteristics from the marriage and divorce samples involve two steps.

1. Each sample case was assigned a weight which was the reciprocal of the sampling ratio used to select the case. If a marriage record was selected from a State with a sampling ratio of 1/10, that record was assigned a weight of 10; if 100 percent of the records were processed from a State, each such record was assigned a weight of 1.
2. Tabulated counts consisted of summing the records multiplied by their assigned weights. Thus each frequency distribution, such as age at marriage of first-married brides, is a sum of the weighted sample cases included.

The weights for all sample records are identical within each State. However, as shown in tables 4-5 and

4-7, the weights vary among the registration States from 1 to 20 for marriage records and from 1 to 10 for divorce records. Therefore, for the MRA and DRA, any two approximately equal frequencies may have different sampling errors, varying with the proportion of cases from each stratum included in the estimate.

#### Percents and rates

Rates for 1940, 1950, 1960, and 1970 are based on the population enumerated as of April 1 in the censuses of those years. Rates for all other years are based on the estimated midyear (July 1) population for the respective years. Rates are based on population estimates including Armed Forces stationed in the United States but excluding Armed Forces abroad, except divorce rates for 1941-46 which are based on populations including Armed Forces abroad.

#### Allocation

On the computer tapes containing sample marriage records, values were allocated for missing ages of bride and groom. Reporting of these items has been almost 100 percent complete since 1960; in 1975 both items were more than 99.8 percent complete. Race was also allocated on those sample marriage records where the race of one of the spouses was stated. Because States in the DRA vary radically in the completeness with which items are reported on the divorce records, no allocations were made prior to tabulation of the divorce data.

#### Children involved in divorces

To obtain national estimates for 1970 through 1975, the average number of children under 18 years of age per decree for the DRA was multiplied by the national divorce total. From 1965 to 1969 the average number of children per decree was computed for the 16 States that had reported children with a satisfactory degree of completeness in 1965 (Alaska, Hawaii, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Ohio, Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming) and the national divorce total was multiplied by this average. This method was also used to revise figures for the years 1961-64 originally estimated by using a different method. Consequently data for 1961-64 shown in table 2-9 differ from figures appearing in Volume III, *Vital Statistics of the United States* prior to the 1965 issue. In 1960 the estimate was based on sample data for the United States. For earlier years total counts from States reporting the number of children were used to estimate the children involved in divorce for the United States.

## SAMPLING ERRORS

Statistics for States where all records were used have no sampling error. For other States each statistic has a sampling error (or standard error) denoted by  $\hat{\sigma}(x)$ . The sampling error is primarily a measure of variation that occurs by chance because a sample of records is surveyed rather than the entire population. The sampling error can be computed because within each State or registration area the probability that a record will be chosen for the sample is known (either all records, 1/2, 1/5, 1/10, or 1/20, as shown in tables 4-5 and 4-7). For about 68 percent of all possible samples of equal size the estimate from the sample would differ from the value obtained from a complete count by less than the standard error. For about 95 percent of all samples the difference would be less than twice the standard error.

Sampling errors are shown in table 4-6 for marriages and table 4-8 for divorces. To facilitate comparisons among registration States with widely varying totals of marriages or divorces, the sampling errors for the registration areas and participating States are shown for frequencies expressed as percents of State or of registration area totals. For example, table 1-18 shows 344,006 brides 18-19 years of age in the MRA for 1975. This estimated frequency is about 20 percent of all brides in the MRA (1,718,641). In table 4-6 under the column "20 or 80" in the row for the total MRA we find the sampling error 1,802. Thus, chances are about 68 out of 100 that the actual number of marriages to brides 18-19 years of age is within one standard error of the estimate from this particular sample (344,006  $\pm$  1,802, or between 342,204 and 345,808). The interval from 342,204 to 345,808 is called a 68-percent confidence interval for the actual number of brides 18-19 years of age. The sampling error of a given frequency of marriages or divorces in a particular State can be calculated from the formula

$$\hat{\sigma}(x_{ij}) = \sqrt{\frac{N_i(N_i - n_i)p_{ij}q_{ij}}{n_i - 1}}$$

where

- i = a State or registration area
- j = a subclass, such as an age group of brides
- $N_i$  = the final count of events reported by State i (tables 1-6 and 2-2)
- $n_i$  = the number of sample records in State i (tables 4-5 and 4-7)
- $p_{ij}$  = estimated proportion of all cases with the characteristic j to be studied for State i (shown in the spread margin of tables 4-6 and 4-8 as percent under "1 or 99," "2 or 98," "3 or 97," etc.)

$$q_{ij} = 1 - p_{ij}.$$

$x_{ij}$  =  $N_i p_{ij}$ , the estimated frequency of the characteristics under study.

In this formula we see that when the number of sample records,  $n_i$ , is the same as the total marriages,  $N_i$ , the numerator becomes zero, and there is no sampling error for States that have all their records processed. We also see that because the values of  $p_{ij}$  and  $q_{ij}$  are complementary, their product ( $p_{ij}q_{ij}$ ) remains the same if their values are reversed. For instance, the estimated sampling error for an estimate of 5 percent is the same as the sampling error for 95 percent. Therefore the sampling error for both values is listed in one column in table 4-6 and 4-8 under the heading "5 or 95."

For example, to calculate the sampling error for previously widowed Alabama brides

$N_i$  = 45,349, the final count of Alabama marriages (table 1-6)

$n_i$  = 2,243, the number of sample records for Alabama (table 4-5)

$x_{ij}$  = 2,500, the estimated frequency of previously widowed Alabama brides (table 1-26)

$p_{ij}$  = the number of previously widowed Alabama brides expressed as a percent of all marriages: 2,500/45,349 = .06 or 6 percent

$q_{ij} = 1 - p_{ij} = .94$  or 94 percent

and,

$$\hat{\sigma}(2,500) = \sqrt{\frac{45,349(43,106)(.06)(.94)}{2,242}} = 222.$$

So, the chances are 68 out of 100 that the actual number of previously widowed Alabama brides is between 2,278 and 2,722 (2,500  $\pm$  222).

The estimated sampling error for the MRA can be computed from the formula

$$\hat{\sigma}(x_j) = \sqrt{\frac{\sum_{k=1}^{42} N_k(N_k - n_k)}{n_k - 1} p_{kj} q_{kj}}$$

where

42 refers to the 41 States and the District of Columbia in the MRA

$N_k$  = the final count of events reported by the k-th MRA State

$n_k$  = the number of sample records in the same State

$p_{kj}$  = the estimated percent of all cases in State k with the characteristic j

$q_{kj} = 1 - p_{kj}$ .

Using the same formula, sampling errors for the DRA shown in table 4-8 were computed by summing over the 29 States in the DRA.

Many of the tables in this volume show percent distributions rather than frequencies. The sampling error for such a percent can be computed by dividing the sampling error found in tables 4-6 or 4-8 by the estimated total number of events for the area. For example, table 1-10 shows that 4.7 percent of all Maryland brides were previously widowed. In table 4-6 under the spread margin "5 or 95" the Maryland sampling error is 201. Divide 201 by 44,680, the estimated number of marriages in Maryland as shown in the stub margin of the same table. The result is 0.4 percent, the sampling error for an estimated 5 percent of 1974 Maryland marriages. Thus, chances are about 68 out of 100 that the actual percent of previously widowed Maryland brides is  $4.7 \pm 0.4$ , or between 4.3 and 5.1 percent.

The following formula is used to compute a sampling error for the proportion of events in a subclass of a subgroup, where the number of events in the subgroup is also subject to sampling error:

$$\hat{\sigma}(x/y) = (1/y) \sqrt{\hat{\sigma}^2(x) - (x/y)^2 \hat{\sigma}^2(y)}$$

where

$y$  = the estimated frequency of the subgroup

$x$  = the estimated frequency of the subclass of the subgroup

$\hat{\sigma}(y)$  = the sampling error of  $y$  from table 4-6 or 4-8

$\hat{\sigma}(x)$  = the sampling error of  $x$  from table 4-6 or 4-8

To illustrate, if we wanted the sampling error for the proportion of all perviously married Louisiana brides who were 20-24 years of age, let

$x$  = 1,800 previously married Louisiana brides who were 20-24 years of age (table 1-19)

$y$  = 9,170 perviously married Louisiana brides

$x/y$  = 0.1963

$\hat{\sigma}(x)$  =  $\hat{\sigma}(1,800) = 126$  from table 4-6 under "5 or 95" since  $x$  is approximately .05 of all Louisiana brides ( $x/N = 1,800/37,310 = .05$ )

$\hat{\sigma}(y)$  =  $\hat{\sigma}(9,170) = 251$  from table 4-6 under "25 or 75" since  $y$  is approximately .25 of all Louisiana brides ( $y/N = 9,170/37,310 = .25$ )

$\hat{\sigma}(x/y) = (1/9,170) \sqrt{(126)^2 - (.1963)^2 (251)^2} = .012$  or 1.26 percent.

So chances are 68 out of 100 that the actual proportion of perviously married Louisiana brides who were 20-24 years of age was  $.1963 \pm .0126$ , or between 18.37 percent and 20.89 percent.

The significance of the difference between two proportions may be determined by the following formula:

$$\frac{(x_1/y_1) - (x_2/y_2)}{\sqrt{\hat{\sigma}^2(x_1/y_1) + \hat{\sigma}^2(x_2/y_2)}}$$

where the  $x$ 's and  $y$ 's represent the same subgroups as above, but of two populations, and where the denominator, under the square root sign, represents the sampling error of the difference between the proportions  $x_1/y_1$  and  $x_2/y_2$  shown in the numerator of the formula. If the above ratio is 2 or larger, the difference between proportions is considered significant at the .95 level of confidence.

For example, 19.63 percent of perviously married brides in Louisiana were 20-24 years of age, with a sampling error of 1.26 percent. Using the same procedure for perviously married grooms in Ohio, .1005 or 10.05 percent were 20-24 years of age, with a sampling error of .0092 or .92 percent. By the above formula:

$$\frac{.1963 - .1005}{\sqrt{(.0126)^2 + (.0092)^2}} = \frac{.0958}{.0156} = 6.1.$$

Since the difference in proportion divided by the sampling error is larger than 2, this difference of 9.58 percentage points between brides and grooms is expected to occur by chance no more than once in 20 times; the difference is statistically significant at the .05 level.

## NONSAMPLING ERRORS

In addition to the sampling errors described above, there are several other sources of variation that are little affected by the size or design of the sample.

### Incomplete reporting

Nonresponse errors in marriage and divorce data may arise from any of these three sources: (1) The item is not on the certificate of a particular reporting area. For example, the item "color" was removed from the 1971 revision of the Massachusetts marriage record; (2) sometimes when a State revises its form to include additional items, copies of the old form are still used extensively by registration offices until a supply of the old version is exhausted; or (3) although the item may be on the form, there may be no response, or the response may be illegible or unusable. Items on some forms are badly worded and do not elicit responses sufficiently precise to be classified.

Items not answered for any of these three reasons are tabulated as "not stated." Tables 4-9 and 4-10 show the proportions of not stated cases for specified characteristics of marriages and divorces for 1975. Footnotes



to entries identify the specific State where an item was not on the certificate form (not reportable). A major proportion of the not stated cases for marriages were due to the absence of items on some of the reporting forms (not reportable). In contrast, the majority of not stated items on records of divorce or annulment arose from unanswered items (not completed). On the divorce records, personal information (age, race, etc.) typically has been less completely reported than information about the dissolved marriage or about the type of decree.

#### Other sources of error

*Inconsistent responses.*—Occasionally, for both marriages and divorces, the responses to related items are inconsistent. For example, the previous marital status of the bride or groom, as shown on the marriage certificate, may not be consistent with the stated number of times married or number of this marriage. Such differences are reconciled before tabulation.

*Ambiguous wording of items.*—Some of the items are worded so that they do not yield information easily classified in standardized categories. This often leads to errors in classification, more frequently of geographic place names (residence, place of marriage, and place of birth) and of previous marriages.

*Microfilm errors.*—Errors in the arrangement of the records received on microfilm in NCHS sometimes occur when numbers on the records are out of sequence, missing, or duplicated, or when records that are not part of the universe being sampled are erroneously included in the file.

*Processing errors.*—Errors may arise in coding, punching, or tabulating of records. However, all sample coding was verified 100 percent; data already on computer tape were edited for impossible codes and for inconsistencies. Instances of impossible codes and inconsistencies in information about previous marriages were rechecked to the records.

In general, for most of the data available from 1960 onward, the completeness and year-to-year consistency are evidence of the basic reliability and coverage of the marriage- and divorce-registration systems.

#### SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

Data not available.....	---
Category not applicable.....	...
Quantity zero .....	-
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05.....	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision .....	*

Table 4-1. Sources of Marriage and Divorce Data: United States, 1867-1975

Time period	Marriage	Divorce <sup>1</sup>
1867-86	Estimates prepared by National Office of Vital Statistics based on results of field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1887-88 by the U.S. Department of Labor.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1887-88 by the U.S. Department of Labor.
1887-1906	Estimates based on data from field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.
1907-15	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1916	Numbers collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.
1917-21	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1922-32	Annual collection by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected annually by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.
1933-36	Estimates by S. A. Stouffer and L. M. Spencer on basis of data available from selected States ( <i>American Journal of Sociology</i> , January 1939).	Same as for marriage.
1937-40	Estimates based on transcript returns and mail surveys of State and county offices conducted by Bureau of the Census. Some detailed statistics for 1940 based on transcript program.	Same as for marriage.
1941-43	Estimates based on data from published State reports and from files of Bureau of the Census and Federal Home Loan Bank Board.	Same as for marriage.
1944-47	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.
1948-56	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.
1957	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the marriage-registration area (MRA).	Same as for 1948-56.
1958-59	Same as for 1957.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the divorce-registration area (DRA).
1960	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics from nationwide probability samples of marriage records designed to provide estimates for the United States, the four regions, the marriage-registration area, and each registration State. Totals of either marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month also tabulated in each State. These and totals estimated from samples were checked for consistency.	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics from nationwide probability samples of divorce records. Records in the sample provided statistics on absolute decrees of divorce and annulment for the United States, the four regions, the divorce-registration area, and each registration State. Totals for each State by county also tabulated in each State. These and totals estimated from samples were checked for consistency.
1961-69	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the MRA and each MRA State from probability samples of the marriage records collected by each MRA State. Pretabulated totals of marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions; also, for MRA States, checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the DRA and each DRA State from probability samples of the records of absolute divorces and annulments collected by each DRA State. Pretabulated totals by county, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions; also, for DRA States, checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.
1970	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the United States (excluding Arizona, New Mexico, and Oklahoma), the MRA, each MRA State, and eight nonregistration States from probability samples of the marriage records collected by each MRA State and each of the eight nonregistration States. Pretabulated totals of marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions. For MRA States and the eight nonregistration States, these totals were checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.	Same as for 1961-69.
1971	Same as for 1961-69.	Same as for 1961-69.
1972-7	Same as for 1961-69 except for Florida. In 1972, 1973, and 1974 Florida sent a computer tape of items precoded for all marriages in that State.	Same as for 1961-69.
1975	Same as for 1961-69 except for Florida, Maine, Missouri, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New York (excluding New York City), Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Vermont. These States sent tapes of items precoded for all marriages.	Same as for 1961-69 except for Missouri, Nebraska, New York, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Vermont. These States sent tapes of items precoded for all divorces.

<sup>1</sup>Includes reported annulments.

## SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-2. Years Central Files of Marriage and Divorce Records Were Established and Years Areas Were Admitted to the Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas: 1975

[The marriage-registration area was established January 1, 1957, and the divorce-registration area January 1, 1958]

Area	Marriages		Divorces		Area	Marriages		Divorces	
	Central files established	Admitted to the MRA	Central files established	Admitted to the DRA		Central files established	Admitted to the MRA	Central files established	Admitted to the DRA
Alabama-----	1908	1957	1908	1958	Nebraska-----	1909	1957	1909	1958
Alaska-----	1915	1957	1949	1958	Nevada-----	1968	( <sup>2</sup> )	1968	( <sup>2</sup> )
Arizona-----	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	New Hampshire-----	1859	1957	1961	( <sup>2</sup> )
Arkansas-----	1917	( <sup>2</sup> )	1923	( <sup>2</sup> )	New Jersey-----	1948	1957	1795	( <sup>2</sup> )
California-----	1905	1957	1962	1968	New Mexico-----	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Colorado-----	1968	( <sup>2</sup> )	1968	( <sup>2</sup> )	New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	1880	1957	1963	1969
Connecticut-----	1897	1957	1947	1968	New York City-----	1847	1968	1963	
Delaware-----	1913	1957	1935	( <sup>2</sup> )	North Carolina-----	1962	1964	1958	( <sup>2</sup> )
District of Columbia-----	1811	1961	1802	( <sup>2</sup> )	North Dakota-----	1925	( <sup>2</sup> )	1949	( <sup>2</sup> )
Florida-----	1927	1957	1927	( <sup>2</sup> )	Ohio-----	1949	1957	1949	1963
Georgia-----	1952	1957	1952	1958	Oklahoma-----	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Hawaii-----	1896	1957	1951	1958	Oregon-----	1907	1957	1925	1958
Idaho-----	1947	1957	1947	1958	Pennsylvania-----	1806	1957	1943	1958
Illinois-----	1962	1964	1962	1969	Rhode Island-----	1852	1957	1962	1965
Indiana-----	1859	1961	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	South Carolina-----	1950	1971	1962	1971
Iowa-----	1880	1957	1914	1958	South Dakota-----	1905	1957	1905	1958
Kansas-----	1913	1957	1951	1959	Tennessee-----	1945	1957	1945	1958
Kentucky-----	1958	1959	1958	1969	Texas-----	1866	( <sup>2</sup> )	1968	( <sup>2</sup> )
Louisiana-----	1937	1957	1942	( <sup>2</sup> )	Utah-----	1919	1957	1953	1958
New Orleans-----	1870	1957	1942	( <sup>2</sup> )	Vermont-----	1857	1957	1896	1968
Maine-----	1892	1957	1892	( <sup>2</sup> )	Virginia-----	1853	1957	1918	1958
Maryland-----	1914	1957	1914	1959	Washington-----	1988	( <sup>2</sup> )	1968	( <sup>2</sup> )
Massachusetts-----	1841	1961	1882	( <sup>2</sup> )	West Virginia-----	1921	1965	1967	( <sup>2</sup> )
Michigan-----	1867	1957	1897	1961	Wisconsin-----	1907	1957	1907	1958
Minnesota-----	1958	1971	1970	( <sup>2</sup> )	Wyoming-----	1941	1957	1941	1958
Mississippi-----	1926	1957	1926	( <sup>2</sup> )	Puerto Rico-----	1931	1957	1931	( <sup>2</sup> )
Missouri-----	1948	1968	1948	1961	Virgin Islands-----	1953	1957	1953	1958
Montana-----	1943	1957	1943	1958					

<sup>1</sup>Not yet established.

<sup>2</sup>Not yet admitted.

## SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

4-15

Table 4-3. Selected Items of Statistical Information on Marriage Records of Marriage-Registration States: 1975

[Items listed are those appearing on the Standard Certificate of Marriage, PHS-2039, Rev. 1-68. "X" denotes presence of item on the State Certificate]

State	Items concerning marriage			Items concerning bride and groom							
	Date	County or county equivalent	Title or denomination of officiant	Date of birth or age	Previous marital status	Date last marriage ended	Number of this marriage	Race or color	Education	State of residence	State of birth
Alabama	X	X	X	X	X		(1)	X		X	(2)
Alaska	X	X	X	X	X		(1)	X		(2)	(2)
California	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X
Connecticut	X	(3)	X	X	X		X	X		X	X
Delaware	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X
District of Columbia	X	X	X	X	X		(1)	X		X	
Florida	X	X	(4)	X	X	X	X	X		X	X
Georgia	X	X	X	X	X	X	(1)	X		X	(2)
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Idaho	X	X	X	X	X			X		X	X
Illinois	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	(2)
Indiana	X	X	X	X	X		(1)	X		X	X
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X
Kansas	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kentucky	X	X	X	X	X		(1)	X		X	X
Louisiana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Maine	X	(3)	X	X	X		X	X		X	(2)
Maryland	X		X	X	X					X	X
Massachusetts	X	(3)	X	X	X		X			X	X
Michigan	X	X	X	X			(1)			X	X
Minnesota	X	X	(5)	X	X	X	(1)	X		X	X
Mississippi	X	X	X	X	X		(1)	X		X	X
Missouri	X	X	(5)	X	X		X	X	X	X	X
Montana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X
Nebraska	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X
New Hampshire	X	(3)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
New Jersey	X	X	X	X	X		(1)	X		(2)	(2)
New York	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	(2)
North Carolina	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Ohio	X	X	X	X			(1)			X	X
Oregon	X	X	X	X	X			X		X	X
Pennsylvania	X	X	X	X	X	X	(1)	X		X	(2)
Rhode Island	X	(3)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
South Carolina	X	X	X	X			X	X		X	X
South Dakota	X	X	X	X	X		(1)	X		X	(2)
Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Vermont	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Virginia	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X
West Virginia	X	X	X	X	X		(1)	X		X	X
Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X
Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

<sup>1</sup>Number of previous marriages.<sup>2</sup>Item does not specifically request State, but State or city was reported on most records; major cities were allocated to appropriate States.<sup>3</sup>For this State, cities and towns are minor civil divisions directly below the county level. (Towns are equivalents of townships.)<sup>4</sup>Item may be inferred from the signature of the officiant or the place where the marriage was performed.<sup>5</sup>Item reported as "type of ceremony."

Table 4-4. Selected Items of Statistical Information on Divorce or Annulment Records of Divorce-Registration States: 1975

[Items listed are those on the Standard Certificate of Absolute Divorce or Annulment, PHS-2040, Rev. 1-68. "X" denotes presence of item on the State Certificate]

State	Items concerning divorce			Items concerning marriage					Items concerning husband and wife					
	Date	County or county equivalent	Plaintiff	Date	State where marriage occurred	Date couple separated	Number of living children	Children under 18 years of age	Date of birth or age	Race or color	Education	Number of this marriage	Number of previous marriages ended by death or divorce	State of residence
Alabama	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X		X		X
Alaska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
California	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	( <sup>1</sup> )	X	X	X	( <sup>2</sup> )	X	X
Connecticut	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Georgia	X	X	X	X	( <sup>3</sup> )			X	X	X		( <sup>2</sup> )		X
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Idaho	X	X	X	X	X	X	( <sup>4</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	X	X		X		X
Illinois	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kansas	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kentucky	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X		X		X
Maryland	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X		X
Michigan	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
Missouri	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Montana	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X		X		X
Nebraska	X	X	X	X	X	X	( <sup>4</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	X	X	X			X
New York	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Ohio	X	X	X	X	( <sup>6</sup> )			X	X			X		X
Oregon	X	X	X	X	X		( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1,5</sup> )	X	X		X		X
Pennsylvania	X	X	X	X	X		( <sup>4</sup> )	X	X	X		X		X
Rhode Island	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
South Carolina	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X		X		X
South Dakota	X	X	X	X	( <sup>6</sup> )	X		X	X	X		( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>7</sup> )	X
Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Vermont	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X
Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	X	( <sup>4</sup> )	X	X	X		X	( <sup>8</sup> )	X
Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

<sup>1</sup>Date of birth of each living child by this marriage.

<sup>2</sup>Item reportable as number of previous marriages.

<sup>3</sup>Item reportable as "Place of present marriage."

<sup>4</sup>Number of children by this marriage.

<sup>5</sup>Number of children affected by decree.

<sup>6</sup>Item reportable as "Place of marriage."

<sup>7</sup>Item reportable as "Previous Marital Status."

<sup>8</sup>Item reportable as "Last marriage ended by death, divorce, or annulment. Check one."

## SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

4-17

Table 4-5. Marriage Sample—Sampling Rates and Sample Size: Marriage-Registration Area, Each Registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1975

Area and stratum	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events <sup>1</sup>	Area and stratum	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events <sup>1</sup>
Marriage-registration area <sup>2</sup> -----	...	489,980	1,718,641	Stratum 4-----	1/10	29,727	297,270
Stratum 1-----	All records	381,276	381,276	Connecticut-----	1/10	2,341	23,410
Alaska-----	All records	4,729	4,729	Iowa-----	1/10	2,556	25,560
Delaware-----	All records	3,950	3,950	Kentucky-----	1/10	3,213	32,130
Florida-----	All records	85,426	85,426	Louisiana-----	1/10	3,731	37,310
Maine-----	All records	11,190	11,190	Massachusetts-----	1/10	4,210	42,100
Missouri-----	All records	50,138	50,138	Minnesota-----	1/10	3,222	32,220
Nebraska-----	All records	13,097	13,097	Mississippi-----	1/10	2,647	26,470
New Hampshire-----	All records	8,835	8,835	North Carolina-----	1/10	4,231	42,310
New York-----	All records	142,416	142,416	Wisconsin-----	1/10	3,576	35,760
Rhode Island-----	All records	6,695	6,695	Stratum 5-----	1/20	45,714	914,280
South Carolina-----	All records	50,258	50,258	Alabama-----	1/20	2,243	44,860
Vermont-----	All records	4,552	4,552	California-----	1/20	7,721	154,420
Stratum 2-----	1/2	13,500	27,000	Georgia-----	1/20	3,162	63,240
District of Columbia-----	1/2	2,166	4,332	Illinois-----	1/20	5,800	116,000
Hawaii-----	1/2	4,834	9,668	Indiana-----	1/20	2,804	56,080
Montana-----	1/2	3,669	7,338	Maryland-----	1/20	2,234	44,680
Wyoming-----	1/2	2,831	5,662	Michigan-----	1/20	4,143	82,860
Stratum 3-----	1/5	19,783	98,915	New Jersey-----	1/20	2,641	52,820
Idaho-----	1/5	2,536	12,680	Ohio-----	1/20	5,071	101,420
Kansas-----	1/5	4,766	23,780	Pennsylvania-----	1/20	4,568	91,700
Oregon-----	1/5	3,883	19,315	Tennessee-----	1/20	2,577	51,540
South Dakota-----	1/5	2,214	11,070	Virginia-----	1/20	2,733	54,660
Utah-----	1/5	2,985	14,925	Puerto Rico-----	1/10	3,276	32,760
West Virginia-----	1/5	3,409	17,045	Virgin Islands-----	All records	1,058	1,058

<sup>1</sup>Number of sample records weighted by reciprocal of sample rate.<sup>2</sup>Excludes Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

## SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-6. Marriage Sample—Sampling Error of Estimated Frequency Expressed as Percentage of Area Total: Marriage-Registration Area, Each Registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1975

[Figures for Alaska, Delaware, Florida, Maine, Missouri, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New York, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virgin Islands have no sampling errors since all records were tabulated]

Area	All marriages	Sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total										
		1 or 99	2 or 98	3 or 97	4 or 96	5 or 95	7 or 93	10 or 90	15 or 85	20 or 80	25 or 75	50
Marriage-registration <sup>1</sup>	1,718,641	448	651	768	885	982	1,149	1,351	1,608	1,802	1,950	2,252
Alabama	44,860	92	150	158	182	202	237	279	352	371	402	484
Alaska	4,729	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
California	154,420	171	240	293	356	374	458	515	612	686	745	858
Connecticut	23,410	46	64	78	90	100	117	138	164	184	199	229
Delaware	3,950	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia	4,352	7	10	13	15	18	19	22	26	30	32	37
Florida	85,428	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia	83,240	109	153	187	215	239	290	329	391	459	475	546
Hawaii	9,688	10	14	17	19	21	25	30	35	39	43	49
Idaho	12,680	22	32	38	44	49	57	68	80	90	98	113
Illinois	116,000	141	198	242	278	309	362	425	506	567	614	708
Indiana	56,080	103	145	176	202	225	265	310	369	413	447	516
Iowa	25,560	49	67	82	94	108	125	144	171	192	208	240
Kansas	23,780	51	45	53	60	67	79	92	110	123	134	154
Kentucky	32,150	53	75	92	105	117	137	161	192	215	233	289
Louisiana	57,310	58	81	99	114	126	148	174	207	232	251	290
Maine	11,190	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland	44,680	92	129	157	181	201	235	277	329	369	399	461
Massachusetts	42,100	61	86	105	121	134	157	185	220	248	267	308
Michigan	82,060	125	178	214	246	273	320	376	448	502	543	627
Minnesota	32,220	54	75	92	106	117	137	162	192	216	233	289
Mississippi	26,470	49	68	83	95	106	124	146	174	194	210	243
Missouri	50,138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Montana	7,338	9	12	15	17	19	22	26	31	34	37	45
Nebraska	13,087	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire	8,855	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Jersey	52,820	100	141	171	197	219	256	301	358	401	435	502
New York	142,416	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Carolina	42,310	61	86	105	121	134	157	185	220	247	267	300
Ohio	101,120	138	194	236	272	302	354	416	495	554	600	693
Oregon	19,315	28	39	47	54	61	71	85	99	111	120	139
Pennsylvania	91,700	131	185	225	269	288	337	396	471	528	571	660
Rhode Island	6,695	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Carolina	50,258	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota	11,070	21	29	36	41	46	54	63	75	84	91	105
Tennessee	51,540	98	139	169	194	216	252	297	353	396	428	495
Utah	14,925	24	34	42	49	53	62	73	87	99	106	122
Vermont	4,552	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia	54,660	101	143	174	200	222	260	306	364	403	441	510
West Virginia	17,045	28	37	45	51	57	67	78	93	104	113	131
Wisconsin	35,760	57	80	97	111	124	145	171	203	227	246	294
Wyoming	5,662	7	10	13	15	16	19	23	27	30	33	38
Puerto Rico	32,780	54	76	93	106	118	138	163	194	217	235	271
Virgin Islands	1,056	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

<sup>1</sup>Excludes Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-7. Divorce Sample—Sampling Rates and Sample Size: Divorce-Registration Area, Each Registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1975

Area and stratum	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events <sup>1</sup>	Area and stratum	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events <sup>1</sup>
Divorce-registration area <sup>2</sup>	...	169,567	625,676	Stratum 3--Con.			
Stratum 1-----	All records	102,285	102,285	Kansas-----	1/5	2,515	12,565
Missouri-----	All records	24,581	24,581	Wisconsin-----	1/5	2,618	13,090
Nebraska-----	All records	5,617	5,617	Stratum 4-----	1/10	44,999	449,990
New York-----	All records	55,612	55,612	Alabama-----	1/10	2,312	23,120
Rhode Island-----	All records	2,659	2,659	California-----	1/10	12,880	128,800
South Carolina-----	All records	9,668	9,668	Georgia-----	1/10	2,945	29,450
South Dakota-----	All records	2,226	2,226	Illinois-----	1/10	5,082	50,820
Vermont-----	All records	1,921	1,921	Kentucky-----	1/10	1,460	14,600
Stratum 2-----	1/2	12,674	25,348	Maryland-----	1/10	1,542	15,420
Alaska-----	1/2	1,428	2,856	Michigan-----	1/10	4,087	40,870
Hawaii-----	1/2	2,151	4,262	Ohio-----	1/10	5,270	52,700
Idaho-----	1/2	2,599	5,198	Oregon-----	1/10	1,552	15,520
Montana-----	1/2	2,152	4,304	Pennsylvania-----	1/10	3,496	34,960
Utah-----	1/2	2,946	5,892	Tennessee-----	1/10	2,469	24,690
Wyoming-----	1/2	1,418	2,836	Virginia-----	1/10	1,944	19,440
Stratum 3-----	1/5	9,611	48,055	Virgin Islands-----	All records	337	337
Connecticut-----	1/5	2,431	12,155				
Iowa-----	1/5	2,049	10,245				

<sup>1</sup>Number of sample records weighted by reciprocal of sampling rate.  
<sup>2</sup>Excludes divorces in Virgin Islands.

Table 4-8. Divorce Sample—Sampling Error of Estimated Frequency Expressed as Percentage of Area Total: Divorce-Registration Area, Each Registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1975

[Figures for Missouri, Nebraska, New York, Rhode Island, South Carolina, South Dakota, Vermont, and Virgin Islands have no sampling errors since all records were tabulated]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total											
		1 or 98	2 or 98	3 or 97	4 or 96	5 or 95	7 or 93	10 or 90	15 or 85	20 or 80	25 or 75	50	
Divorce-registration area <sup>1</sup>	625,676	206	289	352	405	450	527	620	738	826	894	1,033	
Alabama-----	23,120	45	64	79	89	99	116	136	162	182	197	227	
Alaska-----	2,856	5	7	9	10	12	14	16	19	21	25	27	
California-----	128,800	107	151	185	211	254	274	323	394	450	468	538	
Connecticut-----	12,155	22	31	38	43	48	56	66	79	89	96	111	
Georgia-----	29,450	51	72	88	101	112	131	155	184	206	223	258	
Hawaii-----	4,262	6	9	11	13	14	17	20	25	26	28	35	
Idaho-----	5,198	7	10	12	14	16	18	22	26	29	31	36	
Illinois-----	50,820	67	95	116	135	148	173	205	242	271	295	359	
Iowa-----	10,245	20	28	35	40	44	52	61	75	81	88	102	
Kansas-----	12,565	22	31	38	44	49	57	67	80	90	97	112	
Kentucky-----	14,600	36	51	62	71	79	92	108	129	144	156	181	
Maryland-----	15,420	37	52	63	73	81	95	112	135	149	161	186	
Michigan-----	40,870	60	85	103	119	132	155	182	216	242	262	305	
Missouri-----	24,581	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Montana-----	4,304	6	9	11	13	14	17	20	25	26	28	35	
Nebraska-----	5,617	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
New York-----	55,612	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Ohio-----	52,700	68	96	117	135	150	176	206	246	275	296	344	
Oregon-----	15,520	37	52	64	73	82	96	112	134	150	162	187	
Pennsylvania-----	34,960	56	79	96	110	122	143	168	200	224	243	280	
Rhode Island-----	2,659	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
South Carolina-----	9,668	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
South Dakota-----	2,226	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Tennessee-----	24,690	47	66	80	92	105	120	141	168	188	204	235	
Utah-----	5,892	8	11	14	16	17	20	24	28	32	35	40	
Vermont-----	1,921	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Virginia-----	19,440	42	59	71	82	91	107	126	150	168	181	209	
Wisconsin-----	13,090	25	32	39	45	50	58	69	82	92	99	114	
Wyoming-----	2,836	5	7	9	10	12	14	16	19	21	23	27	
Virgin Islands-----	337	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

<sup>1</sup>Excludes divorces in Virgin Islands.



SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-9. Percent of Marriage Records on Which Specified Characteristics Were Not Stated: Marriage-Registration Area, Each Registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Characteristics									
		Race or color		Marriage order		Previous marital status		Number of this marriage		Resident status in place where married	
		Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
Marriage-registration area <sup>1</sup>	100.0	34.1	34.1	1.1	1.0	5.5	5.6	2.8	2.7	0.1	0.1
Alabama	100.0	-	-	0.1	0.0	0.7	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
Alaska	100.0	<sup>2</sup> 0.2	<sup>2</sup> 0.2	0.5	0.0	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1
California	100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	0.0
Connecticut	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	-
Delaware	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-
District of Columbia	100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	0.2	0.1	0.8	0.8	0.2	0.1	-	-
Florida	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Georgia	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.2	1.0	0.6	1.0	0.7	0.1	-
Hawaii	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	-	0.1	0.0	0.1	-	-	-
Idaho	100.0	5.4	5.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	<sup>3</sup> 41.3	<sup>3</sup> 41.7	-	-
Illinois	100.0	2.3	2.3	0.9	0.9	1.8	1.6	1.0	1.0	0.1	0.1
Indiana	100.0	1.8	1.8	1.6	0.7	2.3	1.2	3.8	2.7	0.5	0.4
Iowa	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	3.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	-
Kansas	100.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	-
Kentucky	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.2	0.2	1.8	1.7	0.1	-
Louisiana	100.0	-	-	9.5	9.1	11.0	10.5	9.8	9.3	0.1	0.1
Maine	100.0	0.8	0.8	-	-	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	-	0.0
Maryland	100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	<sup>3</sup> 30.0	<sup>3</sup> 31.9	0.1	0.1
Massachusetts	100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	0.0	-	0.5	0.3	0.0	-	0.0	-
Michigan	100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	0.2	0.2	<sup>4</sup> 29.7	<sup>4</sup> 32.2	0.3	0.2	-	-
Minnesota	100.0	8.2	8.2	2.4	2.0	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.1	0.1	-
Mississippi	100.0	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	-
Missouri	100.0	3.5	3.5	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.0	0.0
Montana	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	0.0	0.0
Nebraska	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-
New Hampshire	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-
New Jersey	100.0	4.1	4.1	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.2
New York	100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.9	0.8	0.0	0.0
North Carolina	100.0	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.0	-	0.0	0.0
Ohio	100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	0.1	0.1	<sup>4</sup> 29.4	<sup>4</sup> 30.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Oregon	100.0	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	<sup>3</sup> 32.4	<sup>3</sup> 33.0	0.5	0.2
Pennsylvania	100.0	0.8	0.8	9.9	9.7	10.2	10.2	10.2	9.9	1.4	1.4
Rhode Island	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	-	-
South Carolina	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	<sup>4</sup> 35.4	<sup>4</sup> 35.1	0.0	0.0	-	0.0
South Dakota	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	-	-
Tennessee	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	-	-
Utah	100.0	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.3	1.2	0.5	0.8	0.4	0.1	-
Vermont	100.0	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	-	-
Virginia	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-
West Virginia	100.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	-	-
Wisconsin	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-
Wyoming	100.0	14.2	14.2	13.0	12.9	14.7	14.5	13.1	13.0	0.0	-
Puerto Rico	100.0	<sup>5</sup> 100.0	<sup>5</sup> 100.0	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.5	-	0.1
Virgin Islands	100.0	<sup>5</sup> 100.0	<sup>5</sup> 100.0	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	1.6	2.3

<sup>1</sup>Not stated data include not reportable (item was not on record of entire reporting area) and not completed (item was on the record but not filled in, or the number of records from a reporting area was incomplete). Figures exclude data for Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

<sup>2</sup>Not reportable.

<sup>3</sup>Not reportable for remarriages in three registration States. For these States, total marriages include the following percentages of remarriages: Idaho, 40.9 percent of brides, 41.2 percent of grooms; Maryland, 29.8 percent of brides, 31.7 percent of grooms; Oregon, 31.6 percent of brides, 32.2 percent of grooms.

<sup>4</sup>Not reportable for remarriages in Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina. For Michigan, figures include remarriages of 29.5 percent of brides and 32.0 percent of grooms; for Ohio, figures include remarriages of 29.2 percent of brides and 30.5 percent of grooms; for South Carolina, figures include remarriages of 35.4 percent of brides and 35.1 percent of grooms.

## SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

4-21

Table 4-10. Percent of Divorce and Annulment Records on Which Specified Characteristics Were Not Stated: Divorce-Registration Area, Each Registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Characteristics										
		Age				Race or color		Number of this marriage		Month of marriage	Duration of marriage	Number of children reported
		At decree		At marriage		Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife			
		Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife			
Divorce-registration area <sup>1</sup>	100.0	16.1	16.4	16.5	17.0	20.1	20.2	19.1	18.9	0.8	0.9	4.1
Alabama-----	100.0	58.6	58.5	58.8	39.0	28.0	28.0	35.8	33.6	2.1	0.9	3.8
Alaska-----	100.0	4.1	5.2	4.3	5.5	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.1	0.1	0.4	1.3
California-----	100.0	2.5	3.4	2.7	3.7	1.4	1.5	7.2	6.4	0.9	0.8	9.6
Connecticut-----	100.0	2.0	2.7	2.4	3.2	0.5	0.7	1.0	0.9	0.2	0.7	4.2
Georgia-----	100.0	10.7	10.7	11.5	11.9	8.6	8.5	11.1	11.1	2.8	2.3	2.1
Hawaii-----	100.0	0.9	1.3	1.1	1.5	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4
Idaho-----	100.0	10.6	10.7	11.3	11.5	8.5	9.0	11.7	11.5	2.6	2.4	1.2
Illinois-----	100.0	3.3	3.5	4.0	4.4	9.4	9.5	10.0	10.1	0.7	1.0	4.0
Iowa-----	100.0	1.6	2.0	1.9	2.3	0.9	1.1	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.6	4.6
Kansas-----	100.0	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.8	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5
Kentucky-----	100.0	4.7	5.2	5.5	6.6	15.9	14.6	17.7	17.5	0.8	1.5	3.2
Maryland-----	100.0	0.8	0.8	1.2	1.5	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	-	0.6	2.2
Michigan-----	100.0	75.9	75.2	76.2	75.6	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	92.5	92.0	0.9	1.0	9.6
Missouri-----	100.0	3.3	3.8	3.9	4.5	3.1	3.0	3.7	3.6	0.6	0.8	0.4
Montana-----	100.0	0.8	0.9	1.6	1.8	0.3	0.3	0.9	1.0	1.1	0.9	1.9
Nebraska-----	100.0	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.1	0.7	0.7	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	0.1	0.2	0.1
New York-----	100.0	12.2	12.9	12.8	13.6	2.6	2.7	4.6	4.9	0.6	0.9	2.9
Ohio-----	100.0	61.9	61.9	62.1	62.1	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	59.5	59.1	0.8	0.5	0.5
Oregon-----	100.0	1.4	1.7	1.6	1.8	9.8	10.2	11.8	9.1	0.5	0.3	0.3
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	16.2	16.6	16.8	16.9	19.1	19.1	18.6	18.5	0.6	0.8	2.6
Rhode Island-----	100.0	1.4	1.1	1.9	1.5	18.5	18.7	9.6	9.8	0.2	0.8	2.5
South Carolina-----	100.0	0.7	1.0	1.3	2.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.7	1.0	0.2
South Dakota-----	100.0	72.1	72.0	72.1	72.1	55.4	55.4	67.8	67.7	0.2	0.3	0.3
Tennessee-----	100.0	2.4	3.1	3.2	4.2	0.4	0.4	1.0	1.2	0.9	1.2	1.5
Utah-----	100.0	6.5	6.6	7.5	7.6	12.7	13.0	9.9	10.0	0.8	1.2	4.9
Vermont-----	100.0	1.1	2.7	1.3	2.9	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.5
Virginia-----	100.0	1.2	1.6	1.5	2.2	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.1
Wisconsin-----	100.0	0.9	0.6	1.1	0.9	0.0	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.3	0.6
Wyoming-----	100.0	44.1	44.4	44.4	44.8	37.3	37.4	43.9	43.7	0.6	0.7	2.0
Virgin Islands-----	100.0	28.5	38.8	30.0	38.0	42.4	43.9	44.2	43.3	100.0	1.5	18.4

<sup>1</sup>Not stated data include not reportable (item was not on record of entire reporting area) and not completed (item was on the record but not filled in, or the number of records from a reporting area was incomplete). Figures exclude data for Virgin Islands.

<sup>2</sup>Not reportable.

## SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-11. Population of Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas, 1957-75

[Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1960 and 1970 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the area. The MRA was established on January 1, 1957, and the DRA on January 1, 1958]

Year	Marriage-registration area		Divorce-registration area	
	Number of States <sup>1</sup>	Population residing in area	Number of States	Population residing in area
1975	41	185,385,000	29	158,082,000
1974	41	184,114,000	29	137,254,000
1973	41	183,139,000	29	136,816,000
1972	41	181,995,000	29	136,207,000
1971	41	180,498,000	29	135,375,000
1970	39	171,627,358	28	131,068,055
1969	39	170,521,000	28	130,272,000
1968	39	169,000,000	26	107,913,000
1967	38	162,741,000	22	75,547,300
1966	38	161,321,000	22	72,820,000
1965	38	159,610,000	22	72,131,000
1964	37	147,713,000	22	71,285,000
1963	35	130,158,000	22	70,435,000
1962	35	128,137,000	21	69,726,000
1961	35	126,227,000	20	59,291,000
1960	33	112,879,852	18	45,333,995
1959	32	110,908,000	17	44,175,000
1958	30	105,674,000	14	38,190,000
1957	30	105,498,000	...	...

<sup>1</sup>District of Columbia is not included in number of States, but it is represented in all data shown for 1961-75.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, Nos. 272, 275, 289, 304, 324, 354, 384, 420, 457, 469, 508, 519, 533, and 619.

Table 4-12. Total Resident Population: United States, 1920-75

[Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, 1960, and 1970 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States]

Year	Population <sup>1</sup>	Year	Population <sup>1</sup>
1975	213,032,000	1947	143,446,000
1974	211,380,000	1946	140,064,000
1973	208,851,000	1945	132,481,000
1972	208,230,000	1944	132,885,000
1971	206,212,000	1943	134,245,000
1970	203,921,928	1942	133,920,000
1969	201,921,000	1941	133,121,000
1968	199,861,000	1940	131,669,275
1967	197,863,000	1939	130,879,716
1966	195,857,000	1938	129,824,939
1965	193,818,000	1937	129,824,929
1964	191,371,000	1936	129,053,190
1963	188,658,000	1935	127,250,232
1962	185,890,000	1934	126,373,773
1961	183,057,000	1933	125,578,783
1960	179,323,175	1932	124,840,471
1959	176,513,000	1931	124,039,648
1958	173,320,000	1930	123,076,741
1957	170,371,000	1929	121,769,939
1956	167,306,000	1928	120,501,115
1955	164,308,000	1927	119,038,062
1954	161,164,000	1926	117,399,225
1953	158,242,000	1925	115,831,963
1952	155,687,000	1924	114,113,463
1951	153,310,000	1923	111,949,945
1950	150,697,361	1922	110,064,778
1949	148,685,000	1921	108,541,489
1948	146,093,000	1920	106,466,420

<sup>1</sup>Estimated populations including Armed Forces abroad are 141,369,000 (1946), 139,928,000 (1945), 138,397,000 (1944), 136,739,000 (1943), 134,860,000 (1942), and 133,402,000 (1941).

Source: The populations in this table were published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census, unless otherwise specified, in Current Population Reports, Series P-25. The numbers of these reports together with the years for which data were furnished are shown below:

Year for which data were furnished	Series P-25 number	Year for which data were furnished	Series P-25 number
1975	643	1967	395
1974	529	1966	352
1971-75	519	1960-65	321
1970	CP <sup>a</sup>	1951-59	310
1969	441	1940-50	499
1968	416	1920-39	VS <sup>b</sup>

<sup>a</sup>U.S. Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Population: 1970, Number of Inhabitants, Final Report PC (1)-A1, United States Summary, 1971.

<sup>b</sup>National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-1940, 1947

## SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

4-23

Table 4-13. Estimated Total Resident Population: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, July 1, 1975

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in each area and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Area	Population
United States <sup>1</sup>	213,032,000
<b>Regions and divisions:</b>	
<b>Northeast</b>	49,461,000
New England	12,188,000
Middle Atlantic	37,263,000
<b>North Central</b>	57,669,000
East North Central	40,979,000
West North Central	16,690,000
<b>South</b>	68,113,000
South Atlantic	33,715,000
East South Central	13,544,000
West South Central	20,655,000
<b>West</b>	37,878,000
Mountain	9,644,000
Pacific	28,234,000
<b>New England:</b>	
Maine	1,059,000
New Hampshire	818,000
Vermont	471,000
Massachusetts	5,828,000
Rhode Island	927,000
Connecticut	3,095,000
<b>Middle Atlantic:</b>	
New York	18,120,000
New Jersey	7,316,000
Pennsylvania	11,827,000
<b>East North Central:</b>	
Ohio	10,759,000
Indiana	5,311,000
Illinois	11,145,000
Michigan	9,157,000
Wisconsin	4,607,000
<b>West North Central:</b>	
Minnesota	3,926,000
Iowa	2,870,000
Missouri	4,763,000
North Dakota	635,000
South Dakota	685,000
Nebraska	1,546,000
Kansas	2,267,000
<b>South Atlantic:</b>	
Delaware	579,000
Maryland	4,098,000
District of Columbia	716,000
Virginia	4,967,000
West Virginia	1,805,000
North Carolina	5,451,000
South Carolina	2,818,000
Georgia	4,826,000
Florida	8,357,000
<b>East South Central:</b>	
Kentucky	3,396,000
Tennessee	4,188,000
Alabama	3,614,000
Mississippi	2,346,000
<b>West South Central:</b>	
Arkansas	2,116,000
Louisiana	3,791,000
Oklahoma	2,712,000
Texas	12,237,000
<b>Mountain:</b>	
Montana	748,000
Idaho	820,000
Wyoming	374,000
Colorado	2,554,000
New Mexico	1,147,000
Arizona	2,224,000
Utah	1,206,000
Nevada	592,000
<b>Pacific:</b>	
Washington	3,544,000
Oregon	2,288,000
California	21,185,000
Alaska	352,000
Hawaii	885,000
Puerto Rico	3,096,000
Virgin Islands	95,100

<sup>1</sup>Excludes Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 619.

Table 4-14. Estimated Unmarried Resident Population 14 Years of Age and Over, by Age, Marital Status, and Sex: Marriage-Registration Area, July 1, 1975

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Marital status and age	Men	Women	Excluding Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina <sup>1</sup>	
			Men	Women
<b>Total, 14 years of age and over</b>	24,996,000	30,214,000	...	...
<b>14-17 years</b>	7,444,000	7,031,000	...	...
<b>18-19 years</b>	3,367,000	2,876,000	...	...
<b>20-24 years</b>	5,150,000	3,958,000	...	...
<b>25-44 years</b>	4,491,000	4,212,000	...	...
<b>45-64 years</b>	2,639,000	4,976,000	...	...
<b>65 years and over</b>	1,904,000	7,178,000	...	...
<b>Single, 14 years of age and over</b>	20,891,000	17,495,000	...	...
<b>14-17 years</b>	7,445,000	7,027,000	...	...
<b>18-19 years</b>	5,565,000	2,855,000	...	...
<b>20-24 years</b>	5,019,000	5,647,000	...	...
<b>25-44 years</b>	5,330,000	2,135,000	...	...
<b>45-64 years</b>	1,250,000	1,055,000	...	...
<b>65 years and over</b>	485,000	778,000	...	...
<b>Previously married (widowed and divorced), 14 years of age and over</b>	4,105,000	12,729,000	3,607,000	11,259,000
<b>14-19 years</b>	5,000	25,000	4,000	21,000
<b>20-24 years</b>	131,000	291,000	113,000	257,000
<b>25-44 years</b>	1,161,000	2,079,000	1,026,000	1,815,000
<b>45-64 years</b>	1,389,000	3,921,000	1,231,000	3,457,000
<b>65 years and over</b>	1,419,000	6,400,000	1,235,000	5,708,000
<b>Widowed, 14 years of age and over</b>	1,764,000	9,164,000	1,545,000	8,143,000
<b>14-24 years</b>	8,000	23,000	6,000	21,000
<b>25-44 years</b>	59,000	354,000	53,000	323,000
<b>45-64 years</b>	491,000	2,686,000	445,000	2,361,000
<b>65 years and over</b>	1,206,000	6,100,000	1,041,000	5,437,000
<b>Divorced, 14 years of age and over</b>	2,341,000	3,555,000	2,062,000	3,116,000
<b>14-19 years</b>	4,000	23,000	4,000	20,000
<b>20-24 years</b>	124,000	270,000	107,000	237,000
<b>25-44 years</b>	1,102,000	1,725,000	973,000	1,492,000
<b>45-64 years</b>	898,000	1,235,000	786,000	1,096,000
<b>65 years and over</b>	215,000	300,000	192,000	271,000

<sup>1</sup>Numerators of the rates for widowed and divorced exclude all data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; therefore the widowed and divorced populations in these States are also excluded from the bases.

Source: Figures prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census consistent with population estimates published in Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 614.